LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

Unrestricted

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION AND MAIL BID SALE

SATURDAY, APRIL 25, 1953
AT 12 O'CLOCK NOON

DONALD D'AMATO, *Auctioneer*

U. S. Coins including
Rare $20 1922s; $50 1851
from Josef Andre collection

H. D. GIBBS and other
Silver Dollars of the World

RARITIES FROM THE FAMOUS
COUNT FERRARI COLLECTION

BOOKS

ODD AND CURIOUS MONIES

A CALIFORNIA COLLECTION OF MEXICAN DUPLICATES
AND OTHERS

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
4TH FLOOR — PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK CITY

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman 19530425

Unrestricted

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION AND MAIL BID SALE

SATURDAY, APRIL 25, 1953
AT 12 O'CLOCK NOON

DONALD D'AMATO, *Auctioneer*

U. S. Coins including
Rare $20 1922s; $50 1851
from Josef Andre collection

H. D. GIBBS and other
Silver Dollars of the World

RARITIES FROM THE FAMOUS
COUNT FERRARI COLLECTION

ODD AND CURIOUS MONIES

A CALIFORNIA COLLECTION OF MEXICAN DUPLICATES
AND OTHERS

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
4TH FLOOR — PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK CITY

The Auctioneers wish to draw your attention to the important fact that this is a sale without reserve and the auctioneer's books are open for the inspection following the sale. Out-of-town buyers may request photostats of any page, assuring them also of a completely unrestricted public auction.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
Cables: NUMATICS

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST PUBLIC SESSION

Saturday, April 25, 1953

at 12 o'Clock Noon

SECOND MAIL SESSION

Bids should be received before

Saturday, April 25, 1953

At 6:00 P.M.

This session will not be auctioned publicly but the auction bid books are available for inspection to any interested party —just the same as for the public session.

DONALD D'AMATO

Auctioneer

TERMS OF SALE

1. All bids to be per lot as numbered in the catalog. Lots can be combined by the auctioneer on request of bidders present. No lots broken up.

2. The highest bidder to be the buyer. In instances of similar bids, preference is given to the first received. Bidding advances are as follows: 25¢ up to $5.00; 50¢ up to $10.00; $1.00 from $10.00 to $50.00; $2.50 from $50.00 to $100.00. Bids above $100 will advance at the discretion of the auctioneer. If any disputes should arise, the auctioneer's decision is final.

3. All material catalogued and sold at this sale is exactly as represented. If in doubt, do not bid before asking additional information from the cataloguer.

4. All bidders must have established credit or send advance deposit equal to 25% of their bids. Such deposits will be refunded after the sale, if bids are unsuccessful. The cataloguer or the auctioneer has the privilege of asking for full payment before delivering any lots and also the right to ask for a greater deposit than 25% of the bids.

5. Accounts are payable when bills are rendered and/or coins are received and should be settled within 30 days of the date of the sale or when coins are received if such receipt is later than 30 days after date of sale.

6. Merchandise delivered in New York City is subject to 3% sales tax.

7. No charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added to bills where coins are mailed. A packing charge for numismatic literature will be made.

8. Prices in brackets after each lot are approximate estimations only. You may bid higher or lower and coins may fetch more or less than estimated.

9. No lots may be returned for whatever cause without first outlining in writing the reason and awaiting permission of the cataloguer or the auctioneer—and only if request is made within seven days of receipt of the coins.

10. Minors need parental permission before bidding.

11. Unlimited bids accepted.

CABLE YOUR BIDS TO—NUMATICS NEW YORK

Vous pouvez cabler vos commandes à NUMATICS NEW YORK

Pueden Udes. hacer sus pedidos a la direccion telegrafica
NUMATICS NEW YORK

PART 1 of this sale: Public Auction at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel. PART 2 Bids by mail only.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION. The items in the sale will be displayed in the office of the cataloguer one week before the sale from 10:00-6:00 daily and on Saturday from 10:00-2:00. They will also appear on exhibition two hours before the session at the auction room in the Waldorf Astoria Hotel.

REMOVAL. Items will be delivered to those buyers who purchased lots in person immediately after each session. No coins will be delivered during the sale. All coins not delivered personally will be sent to the respective buyers, by mail, after the sale.

PRICE LIST AND DUPLICATE CATALOGS. Duplicate catalogues are only available at the cost of $1.00. Price lists are available when ready after the sale at the price of $1.00 unless the buyer has a subscription of $2.00 for all Schulman publications for 1953.

THE BIDBOOK may be inspected personally or by asking for photostatic copies of any page of the bidbook at your cost.

PAYMENT IN CERTAIN FOREIGN CURRENCIES only permissible if arrangement is made ten days before the sale.

PART 1 Public Sale **PART 2** Bids by mail only

INDEX

NOTE: This is an index per catalogue. A detailed cross index has not been made for this catalogue.

PUBLIC SESSION

1-55	H. D. Gibbs Crowns Holy Roman Empire
56-105	Rare Crowns. New England Consignment
106-203	General Crowns
204-206	3 Rare Crowns
207-321	U. S. Coins Andre Cons.
322-338	U. S. Coins, Lots, etc.
339-353	U. S. Paper money
354-360	Foreign Paper
361-376	U. S. Coins & Commemoratives
377	Pinetree Shilling
378-387	Canadian Paper
388-439	U. S. Coins
440-469	U. S. Gold
470-474	Platinum Consignment
475-490	Ancient Coins, Thor consignment. Roman
491-547	Greek silver. Thor & Felix consignments. Also Roman
548-580	Ancient Gold Wotan Cons. Felix and Thor Cons.
581-662	Rare Gold (Foreign, Orient, Spanish Doubloons, Bracelets 20, 10 Ducats, etc.)
663-688	Crowns, Rare Foreign Silver, Copper
689-728	Ferrari
729-750	Luther, Papal, Artistic Medals, Porcelain Plastic Holders with Sets
751-916	Mexico, Guatemala, W. Indies
917-946	Decorations
947-976	Books

MAIL SESSION

977-1092	Odd and Curious Monies
1093-1489	Books
1490-1586	Chinese Coins
1587-1827	German Silver including commemoratives
1828-1841	Small Early Deniers. Bactria
1842-1958	Coins in Lots

PUBLIC SESSION

This session will be held publicly. You can bid in person or by mail, or have a representative present.

The H. D. Gibbs Collection and Others
Crowns and Multiples
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

FERDINAND I. KING 1521-56 EMPEROR 1556-1564

1. 1550 Austria. Crowned half length bust divides date. Rev. Eagle, arms on breast. "Archidux. Aust. Infans. Hispan (Spain)" VF ($10.00)
2. N. D. Hungary. Half length crowned bust r. with scepter. Rev. Eagle, arms on breast, 72 in orb below. 'Archid. Aust. Z. C. (roatia)' VF Scarce type ..... (12.00)
3. 1559. Bohemia. Half length crowned bust divides date. Rev. Double headed eagle 'Archid. Aus. Bohem. Rex.' EF Scarce ..... (15.00)
4. N. D. Croatia & Dalmatia. Half length crowned but with scepter. 'Ferdinand. D. G. Rom. Vng (Hungary). Boe (Bohemia.) Dal (matia) Cr. (oatia) Rex.' F Rare ..... (10.00)
5. N. D. Austria. Half length crowned bust r. Rev. Eagle '72' in orb below. EF ..... (10.00)

ARCHDUKE FERDINAND, SON EMPEROR FERDINAND I. 1564-1595

6. N. D. Broad thick double crown for ALSACE. Half length crowned and armored bust. Rev. Crowned arms in golden fleece. Title 'Count of Alsace' EF ..... (25.00)
7. N. D. Broad thick double crown for TYROL. Bust similar to last. Rev. Crowned single headed eagle. 'Dux. Burgundiae. Comes. Tirolis' EF ..... (20.00)
8. N. D. Similar to last but crown only. Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece VF ..... (8.00)
9. N. D. Similar but different bust. Rev. Similar but different die. EF (8.00)
10. N. D. Similar but different die. Rev. Similar but legend ends 'Tiroli' EF ..... (8.00)

MAXIMILIAN II. 1564-76

11. 1565. MORAVIA. Half length bust with scepter and orb. Rev. Doubleheaded crowned eagle. "Archid. Avst. Mor (avia) 1563" EF ..... (12.00)

RUDOLPH II. 1575-1612

12. 1586. MORAVIA. Bust wearing ruff in circle. Inscription broken by shield and Madonna (Hungary.) Legend on rev. ends "Dux. Burg. Mar. Mora (via)" EF ..... (12.00)

RUDOLPH II. 1575-1612 (Continued)

13. 1593. MORAVIA. Similar to last but different bust and legend on rev. differs. EF ..... (12.00)
14. 1605. TYROL. Laureated bust r. date below. Rev. Shield in fleece 'Tirol' EF ..... (10.00)
15. 1607. ALSACE. Bust with ruff r. Rev. Arms in fleece. 'Dux. Buland. A1 (sace)" F..... (7.50)

FERDINAND II. 1619-1637

16. STYRIA 1620. Large crowned bust r. Rev. Eagle divides date. 'Styriae' EF ..... (10.00)
17. STYRIA 1621. Heavy double crown. Bust in wreath. Rev. Eagle crowned. VF ..... (20.00)

MAXIMILIAN ARCHDUKE

Son of Maximilian II. Grand Master Teutonic Order

18. ALSACE. 1621. Laureated bust wearing ruff. Date in lower right field. Rev. Ornate arms in fleece. "Landg(rave) Als(ace) Co(unt) Tir(ol)". VF ..... (10.00)
19. CARINTHIA. 1618. Bust divides date. Legend "Dux. Bur. Stir. Carint(hia)". Rev. Arms. EF ..... (12.00)
20. STYRIA. 1626 over 1625. Broad double crown. Laureated bust r. Rev. Ornate crowned arms in fleece. "Dux. Bur(gundy) Styriae, etc." Unc. ..... (25.00)

MAXIMILIAN III 1611-18

21. ALSACE. 1618. Bust r. divides date. Rev. Crowned shield. VF.. (12.00)

LEOPOLD ARCHDUKE 1619-32

Brother Ferd. II. Son of Charles of Styria, Bishop of Passau

22. TYROL. (1630) Broad thick double nuptial crown. Busts Leopold and Claudia juggated. Rev. Eagle H.R.E. "Tirolis". Unc..... (25.00)
23. TYROL. 1632. Half length crowned and armored bust. Date in right field. Rev. arms in golden fleece. "Tiroli". EF ..... (10.00)
24. TYROL. 1627. Different bust r. Rev. Entirely different. Arms "Tirolis". Unc. ..... (12.50)
25. AUSTRIA. 1630. Bust r. Rev. Arms "Sac. Caes. Ma. Anter. Provinc. Plen. Gub." EF ..... (15.00)
26. TYROL. 1621. Bust divides date. Rev. Crowned arms. "Com. Tirol". EF ..... (10.00)

FERDINAND III 1625-1657

27. TYROL. 1651. Large bust, date below. Rev. Arms. Has neat loop attached. VF ..... (6.00)
28. VIENNA. 1657. Laureated bust, small date below. Rev. V. Ornate round arms. EF..... (12.00)

ARCHDUKE FERDINAND CHARLES 1632-1662

29. TYROL. ND. Thick double crown. A small bust r. Rev. Single-headed eagle. Unc. ..... (22.50)
30. TYROL. 1662. Large bust. Rev. Crowned arms in order, date at top. EF ..... (18.00)

LEOPOLD 'THE HOGMOUTH' 1657-1705

31. TYROL. 1668 over 67. Large laureated bust in circle. Rev. Doubleheaded crowned eagle, date in legend. EF but edge defect of unimportance .... (6.50)
32. STYRIA. 1693. V. Large laureated bust with pronounced Hapsburg lip. Bust in circle. Rev. Ornate crowned arms in golden fleece angels supporting. EF..... (15.00)
33. TYROL. 1691. Laureated bust long curls, very pronounced lip. Rev. Arms. Unc. ..... (12.50)
34. TYROL. 1704. Similar to last. Bust in circle. Rev. Doubleheaded eagle. VG ..... (5.00)

JOSEPH I 1690-1711

35. TYROL. 1707. Ornate and armoured laureated bust. Rev. crowned arms in order. EF..... (8.00)
36. TYROL. 1711. Similar to last. Beautiful uncirculated sharp. Unc. (12.00)

CHARLES VI 1711-1740

37. Very broad medallic crown on coronation 1711. 6 medallion portraits around one in center. Rev. Heart on breast of eagle. Beautiful proof ..... (20.00)
38. TYROL. 1713. Large laureated bust. Rev. Crowned eagle. Unc. sharp ..... (10.00)
39. TYROL. 1725. Different bust. Rev. Different doubleheaded crowned eagle. Unc. ..... (10.00)
40. TYROL. 1733. Still a different bust. Rev. Similar to last but different die. Unc. ..... (10.00)
41. HUNGARY. 1734. Larger bust. Legend starts at lower left. Shield and madonna start and finish legend. Rev. Crowned eagle K.B. (Kremnitz) EF ..... (8.00)
42. TYROL. 1740. Cuirassed and laureated bust. Rev. Doubleheaded eagle crowned. Unc. ..... (8.00)

MARIA THERESA 1740-1780

43. TYROL. 1760. Large bust. Rev. Eagle Dux. Bu(rgundy) Com. Tyr. 1760. VF ..... (5.00)

JOSEPH II 1765-1790

44. FLANDERS. 1784. Laureated bust. Rev. Cross. Legend makes complete circle. EF ..... (6.50)

LEOPOLD II 1790-1792

45. MILAN. 1792. Laureated bust. Mint M below. Rev. Cross Flanders. Unc. ..... (6.50)

FRANCIS II 1792-1806

46. FLANDERS. 1796. Similar to last but "Franc. II". Rev. Cross Flanders. EF ..... (6.00)

FRANCIS I OF AUSTRIA 1806-1835

47. AUSTRIA. 1815. Laureated head. Rev. Eagle "Hun. Boh. Gal. Rex. A. A. Lo. Wi. et." EF ..... (8.00)
48. AUSTRIA. 1821. Laureated head. Rev. Eagle "Hun. Boh. Lomb(ardia). et. Ven(etia)". Unc. ..... (8.00)

FERDINAND I 1835-1848

49. DALMATIA. 1839. Laureated head. Rev. Eagle "Rex. Lomb. et. Ven. Dal(matia)". Unc. ..... (10.00)

FRANCIS JOSEPH I 1848-1916

50. LOMBARDY. 1852. Young laureated head. Rev. Eagle crowned. "Boh. Lomb. et. Ven." Unc. ..... (7.50)
51. AUSTRIA. 1859. Vereinsthaler. Head wearing sideburns. Rev. Crowned eagle. Unc. ..... (5.00)
52. AUSTRIA. 1900. 5 Korona. Older head. Rev. Eagle in circle and wreath. 5 COR. Fine..... (4.00)
53. AUSTRIA. 1909. Similar to last but entirely different head. VF (5.00)

HUNGARY

54. KREMNITZ. Broad. St. George killing dragon. Rev. Ship on stormtossed sea. EF ..... (10.00)
55. KREMNITZ. Smaller but high grade silver and gold plated. Unc. Rare ..... (12.00)

New England Consignment
Crowns of the World

56. SCOTLAND. James VI 1583. Thirty Shilling. Half length crowned bust left Rev. Crowned arms divide 1/X/XX—R/S Fine (15.00)
57. SCOTLAND. James VI 1603. Thirty Shilling. King rides right. Rev. Shield. VG..... (10.00)
58. SCOTLAND. Variety of last but EF except that planchet has deep break ..... (15.00)
59. HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Thick double crown Archduke Ferdinand (1564-95). VF but has had hander removed. Struck for Tyrol ..... (15.00)
60. HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Broad Double Crown Charles VI without date. Laureated bust r. Rev. D. H. Crowned Eagle. Struck for Tyrol. VF..... (15.00)
61. BREMEN. V. Broad Double Crown 1668. Arms of Bremen (Key in shield supported by Lions. Rev. Eagle H. R. Empire. LEOPOLD. Junk. 503. VF ..... (32.50)
62. DORTMUND: Emperor Ferdinand II. 1635. Crowned bust r. date in right field. Rev. Eagle. "Moneta. Nova. Civi. Imper. Tremoniensis." Fine. Rare ..... (17.00)
63. GOSLAR: Joseph I. 1705. Broad crown. Madonna & child "Resp—Gosl." Rev. Crowned eagle. Knigge 4448. Unc. ..... (25.00)
64. HAMBURG. Very broad double wedding crown without date. View of wedding feast. Inscription "Jesus Christ changes the water into wine" Rev. Christ giving His blessing to the wedded couple. EF Plate..... (30.00)
65. HAMBURG. Similar to last but entirely different die. EF..... (30.00)
66. HAMBURG. Similar but entirely different scene of the wedding supper. Rev. Christ blessing wedded couple but entirely different dress. VF ..... (35.00)
67. HAMBURG. V. Broad double baptismal crown. View of Christ child in manger. Animals, Mother Mary. Wise men. Rev. St. John baptising Christ. VF ..... (30.00)
68. LUBECK. V. Broad heavy double crown without date (1620). St. John standing holding book and sheep. Rev. Crowned eagle of H. R. Empire. Behrens 139. Fine but rev. weakly struck ..... (20.00)
69. NUREMBURG. Double crown 1627. King rides right. "Ferdinand II" Rev. Angel holds two shields. Fine but struck off center and planchet clipped..... (15.00)
70. SAXONY. Albertine Line. John George I. Double crown 1619. Elector rides r. divides date. Rev. Inscription 12 Lines. F ..., (18.00)

71. SAXONY. 1816. Pattern Thaler Fred. August. So called 'Mourning coat thaler' because of missing epaulettes on shoulder Unc. Merseburg 2058 Dav. —..... (25.00)
72. SAXONY. 1857. Double thaler. Head left. Rev. Dem/Fleisse in wreath. Issued by Mining Academy at Freiberg. Schwalbach 245a Dav. —. Unc..... (35.00)
73. SAXE ALTENBURG. 1847. Double Thaler Joseph Head l. Rev. Arms. Dav. 811. VF..... (25.00)
74. STRASBURG. Crown 60. Kreutzer without date. Fleur delis. Rev. Shield. F ..... (10.00)
75. TEUTONIC ORDER. 1614. Thick double crown. Archduke Maximilian. Figure stands date below. Rev. Knight rides right in circle shield. VF ..... (20.00)
76. WALDECK. 1824. George Henry. Palm tree. Rev. Ein kronen thaler 1824 Unc. D925..... (20.00)
77. WALLENSTEIN. 1632. Albrecht. Bust front. Rev. Crowned arms in golden fleece. Meyers 293. VF and Rare Plate..... (100.00)
78. WORMS. 1617. Commemorating first centenary of Reformation. Candle & Bible. Rev. View of Harbour. Joseph 329 Kreussler Plt. VI. 20 EF..... (20.00)
79. SPAIN. Philipp II (1556-98) crude cob style 8 Real Seville. Crowned arms divide S-VIII. Rev. Quartered arms. VF for this crude issue ..... (25.00)
80. SPAIN. Phillip IV. 1635 Patagon struck for the Low Countries. Crowned arms in Golden Fleece. Rev. Cross divides date. Crude but F ..... (5.00)
81. LIEGE. 1569. Gerard under Maximilian. Crude coinage planchet cracked. F ..... (7.50)
82. GENOA. 1591. Very broad thin Scudo. Madonna & child. Rev. Cross. Coin is very fine but had bad planchet defect on edge. Still desirable ..... (35.00)
83. GENEVA. 1622. Doubleheaded crowned eagle. Rev. Half eagle and key. F Rare..... (25.00)
84. HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP. 1681. Christian Albert. F bust r. Rev. Crested arms. VF ..... (65.00)
85. SWEDEN. 1731. Commem. Crown juggated busts. Fred. and Ulrica Eleanore. Rev. Lions support crowned arms. Unc. but has loop neatly removed..... (16.50)
86. POLAND. 1933. 10 Zlote Bust Traugutt front divides 1863-1933. Rev. Eagle Unc..... (10.00)
87. POLAND. 1933. 10 Zlote Bust Sobieski right. Rev. Eagle, value. CW 17 Unc..... (10.00)
88. HONG KONG. 1865. Pattern dollar in copper. Head Victoria left "trial" in right field. Rev. Adopted design. Unc. Rare. Plate (150.00)
89. CHINA. 1907. Pei Yang Tael Dragon. 33rd Year Shih C7-28. Unc. Plate ..... (200.00)
90. MEXICO. 1812. Chihuahua. Crude sandcast. 8 Real espd T and pomegranate. VG ..... (8.50)
91. MEXICO. 1812. Another. Same as last. F..... (10.00)
92. SOMBRETE. 1812. VARGAS. 8 Real Crude and poorly struck as always. Obverse Crowned arms "R. Oaxa." Rev. "VARGAS/1812." Very good. Rare..... (20.00)
93. OAXACA. Morelos 1813. Copper. 8 Real T. C. (Tierra Caliente). EF. Rare ..... (12.50)
94. DURANGO. 1819. Crude Revolutionary issue. 8 Real "D. 8 R. C. G." Crude but F..... (10.00)
95. MEXICO. 1829. Potosi. 8 Real struck in copper. "Pi. 1829. J. S." Unc. ..... (10.00)

96. MEXICO. 1831. Durango. 8 Real struck in copper. "8 R. Do. 1831. R. L." Unc. ..... (10.00)
97. MEXICO. 1822. Proclamation. 4 Real TOLUCA struck in copper. Eagle. Rev. 8 Lines. Unc. ..... (7.50)
98. MEXICO. 1822. Proclamation. 8 Real GUADALAXARA. Bust Augustin right. Rev. Inscription 6 Lines, date over branches. EF ..... (15.00)
99. MEXICO. 1828. Proc. SAN LOUIS POTOSI. Mexican eagle. Rev. Insc. 9 Lines. Unc. ..... (25.00)
100. BOLIVIA. 1808. Proc. 8 Real POTOSI. Mountain between columns. Rev. Insc. 5 Lines. Medina 346, Herr 83:50; Fonr. 9391. EF ..... (20.00)
101. PERU. 1808. LIMA. 8 Real Procl. Bust r. Rev. Arms on breast of eagle between Columns. Rosa 46, Med. 314, Four. 8968. EF ..... (15.00)
102. PERU. 1825. CHUQUISACA. Heavy Procl. Crown. Two figures standing. Rev. Liberty seated. "Potosi" below. Unc. .... (15.00)
103. PERU. 1834. CUZCO. Procl. 8 Real Book in rays. Rev. Insc. 8 Lines. Fonr. 9219. Unc. ..... (10.00)
104. PERU. 1852. Proclamation of new laws by Pres. Echenigue. Book. Rev. Justice standing with scales and sword. Fonr. 9096. EF ..... (10.00)
105. PERU. 1839. Heavy procl. 6 Reals(?). Liberty standing. Rev. Insc. 4 Lines. VF ..... (10.00)

Dollars of the World and Other Silver Coins

106. CYPRUS. 1878-1928. 45 Piastre Bust Geo. V. Rev. Lions. CW 13. EF ..... (15.00)
107. CANADA. 1937. Dollar Head Geo. V. Rev. Voyageurs in canoe. EF ..... (5.00)
108. CANADA. 1950 Unc. 1951 VF. 1952 Unc. Similar to last. Bust Geo. VI. 3 Pcs. ..... (6.00)
109. AUSTRALIA. 1937. Crown Geo. VI Head left. Rev. Large crown, date. VF ..... (3.00)
110. NEW ZEALAND. Crown 1949. Head left King George The Sixth. Rev. Fern Unc. ..... (5.00)
111. SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings. 1947 Head left. Rev. Springbok Unc. ..... (7.50)
112. SOUTH AFRICA. 5 shillings 1948 Head left George Sextus Rex. Rev. Springbok Proof ..... (12.50)
113. AUSTRIA. 1863. Thaler Laureated head Franc. Jos. Rev. Eagle Dav. 21. Fine ..... (4.00)
114. AUSTRIA. 1879. Thaler Juggated heads Fr. Jos. & Elizabeth. Rev. Female Dav. 31. Unc. ..... (6.00)
115. AUSTRIA. 1908. Thaler Bare head right. Rev. Female running. Dav. 10. Unc. ..... (6.00)
116. AUSTRIA. 1934. Thaler Madonna of Mariazell. Rev. Eagle. CW 7. Unc. ..... (4.00)
117. AUSTRIA. 1929. 2 Schillings. Head Franz Schubert. Rev. Value, circle shields. CW 8. Unc. ..... (3.00)
118. AUSTRIA. 1929. 2 Schillings. Head of Billroth. Rev. Value, circle shields. CW 9. Unc. ..... (3.00)
119. AUSTRIA. 1931. 2 Schillings. Head of Mozart. Rev. Value, circle shields. CW 11. Unc. ..... (4.00)
120. AUSTRIA. 1932. 2 Schillings. Head of Haydn. Rev. Value, circle shields. CW 12. Unc. ..... (4.00)

121. AUSTRIA. 1933. 2 Schillings. Head of Dr. Seipel. Rev. Value, circle shields. CW 13. Unc. ..... (4.00)
122. AUSTRIA. 1934. 2 Schillings. Head of Dr. Dollfuss. Rev. Eagle, date below. CW 14. Unc. ..... (4.00)
123. AUSTRIA. 1935. 2 Schillings. Head of Dr. Lueger. Rev. Eagle, date below. CW 15. Unc. ..... (4.00)
124. AUSTRIA. 1936. 2 Schillings. Head Prince Eugene. Rev. Eagle, date below. CW 16. Unc. ..... (3.00)
125. AUSTRIA. 1937. 2 Schillings. View of Karlskirche Vienna. Rev. Eagle, date below. CW 17. EF ..... (3.00)
126. CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 1928. 10 Korona. Bust Masaryk. Rev. Arms. CW 8. Unc. ..... (5.00)
127. CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 1933. 20 Korona. Three figures standing. Rev. Arms. CW 7. Unc. ..... (10.00)
128. CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 1937. 20 Korona. Bust Masaryk. Rev. Arms Value, above. CW 11. Unc. ..... (10.00)
129. SLOVAKIA. 1944. 50 Korona. Bust TISO 1939. 14. III. 1944. Rev. Shield. CW 30. EF ..... (15.00)
130. PRUSSIA. 1874. 5 Marks. Head Kaiser Wilhelm. Rev. Eagle Dav. 786. Unc. ..... (9.00)
131. PRUSSIA. 1876. 5 Marks. Head Kaiser Wilhelm. Rev. Eagle Dav. 786. VF ..... (5.00)
132. BADEN. 1809. Thaler. Bare head r. Rev. Crowned arms date below "E" Dav. 514. VF ..... (10.00)
133. BAVARIA. 1807. Thaler. Bust right. Rev. Plow "Zum Ackerbau" below. VF. Not in Dav. ..... (25.00)
134. NASSAU. 1817. Broad Thaler. Crowned and draped arms date below. Rev. Value in wreath. Dav. 741. Unc. Struck over earlier crown of Baden. Gem. Rare Plate ..... (50.00)
135. NASSAU. 1831. Heavy Thaler. Wilhelm II. Head r. Rev. Inscription 8 Lines. Visit of Duke to Mint at Weisbaden. EF Dav. 742. Scarce ..... (50.00)
136. PEINE. 1923. Inflation Coin Post-War 1. 10,000 'Kipper Munze. Copper. Owl "PEINE.WAS.MAKET.SO.VESTE.DAT.DE.VLE". Rev. Dog. Unc. ..... (15.00)
137. WALDECK. 1811. Bust George Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Dav. 923. Unc. ..... (25.00)
138. SAXONY. 1857. Double Thaler Head John V. Rev. DEM/ FLEISSE in wreath. BERGAK ADEMIE ZU FREIBERG 1857 EF. Not in Dav. Plate ..... (50.00)
139. SAXONY. 1891. Mining Crown. View of Buildings "Gluk Auf" below Rev. Inscription 9 Lines 1741-1891. Brill Proof. Not in Dav. Plate ..... (75.00)
140. SAXONY. 1900. Struck in imitation of early crown. View of City of Dresden. Rev. Knight rides left. Beautiful die work. Struck to Commemorating production Wettingue. Beautiful coin. Unc. Rare Plate ..... (50.00)
141. SAXE NEW GOTHA. 1668 Ernest "The Pious". Long inscription in old German script in a crowned heart, divides Gotha-1668 Rev. Inscription. EF ..... (20.00)
142. FRANCE. 170-. Ecu Louis XIIII. Bust right. Rev. 3 F. d. Lis. in cross VF Mint X struck over an earlier crown..... (10.00)
143. FRANCE. 1701. Similar, also struck over an earlier coin. EF.. (10.00)
144. FRANCE. 1704. Similar, also struck over Date. 1702 and 1704 plainly show. EF ..... (10.00)
145. FRANCE. 1704. Similar, also struck over Date. 1704 shows on on both sides. VF ..... (10.00)

146. FRANCE. (1806). Unusual. Trial uniface 5 Franc Napoleon I. DOUBLE SIZE. EF ..... (25.00)
147. FRANCE. 1855. 5 Francs. Head Louis Philippe. Rev. Value, wreath. F "B" ..... (3.00)
148. FRANCE. 1867. 5 Francs. Laureated head Napoleon III. Rev. Arms, Value, date. VF ..... (3.00)
149. SPAIN. 1556-98. 8 Real Crude style. Crowned arms divide PB-VIII. Rev. Quartered arms. Somewhat like Spanish-American Cobs but unusually well struck. VF for this crude coinage and very scarce. Philipp II..... (25.00)
150. SPAIN. 1885. 5 Peseta. Head Alphonso XII. Rev. Arms between columns. VF ..... (5.00)
151. SPAIN. 1949. 5 Peseta. Head Franco. Rev. Arms between columns. Unc. ..... (3.00)
152. NETHERLANDS. 1930. 2½ Gulden. Young head Wilhelmina. Rev. Arms divide value. VF ..... (5.00)
153. WEST FRISIA. 1759. Ducaton Knight rides right. Rev. Lions support arms. VF ..... (7.50)
154. BELGIUM. 1869. 5 Francs. Head Leopold II. Rev. Lion in Shield. VF ..... (4.00)
155. BELGIUM. 1871. 5 Francs. Head Leopold II. Rev. Lion in Shield. EF ..... (5.00)
156. BELGIUM. 1934. 20 Franc. Small size. Head Albert. Rev. Arms. This is inflation. VF ..... (4.00)
157. BELGIUM. 20 Franc 1935. Head Leopold III. Rev. Large crown, Value. CW 28. F ..... (3.00)
158. BELGIUM. 50 Franc 1940. Head Leopold III. Rev. 9 Shields divide value. Unc. ..... (5.00)
159. SWITZERLAND. 5 Franc 1936. Armament Fund. Female Kneeling. Rev. Inscript. CW 13. Unc. ..... (3.50)
160. SWITZERLAND. 5 Franc 1948. Centennial. Female & Child Rev. Insc. 6 Lines. Unc. CW 15d ..... (3.50)
161. SWITZERLAND, BASEL. 1879. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. Unc. ..... (7.50)
162. SWITZERLAND, BERNE. 1885. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. Unc. ..... (7.50)
163. SWITZERLAND, FRIBOURG. 1881. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. Unc. ..... (7.50)
164. SWITZERLAND, LAUPEN. 1939. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. Unc. ..... (5.00)
165. SWITZERLAND, LAUSANNE. 1876. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. VF ..... (5.00)
166. SWITZERLAND, LUGANO. 1883. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. EF ..... (5.00)
167. SWITZERLAND, ST. GALL. 1874. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. Unc. ..... (7.50)
168. SWITZERLAND, SCHAFFHAUSEN. 1865. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. Unc. ..... (7.50)
169. SWITZERLAND, ZUG. 1869. 5 Franc Shooting Fest Thaler. Unc. ..... (7.50)
170. ZURICH. 1559. Crown Lions support three crowned shields, date below. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle DOMINE* CONSERVA* IN*PACE. EF. Rare Plate *"as is"* ..... (35.00)
171. NORWAY. Christ. IV. 1588-1648. Crown speciedaler 1628. Crowned bust r. Rev. Lion with battle axe divides date. Schou 15. EF ..... (25.00)

172. NORWAY. 1637. Half length crowned bust in double circle of inscription Rev. Lion with battle axe 1—6—37. Schou 4. EF. Plate ..... (30.00)
173. NORWAY. Fred. III. 1648-70. Thick double crown. 1650. Crowned bust in circle. Rev. Lion. Schou 7 VF. Rare. Plate (75.00)
174. NORWAY. 1655. Broad Speciedaler Crowned bust. Rev. Lion Schou 11. VF ..... (25.00)
175. NORWAY. 1668. Broad Speciedaler laureated bust. Rev. Lion in cartouche on Daneborg cross Schou 14. EF. Beauty ..... (30.00)
176. SWEDEN. 1777. Riksdaalder Gustavus III. Bust r. Rev. Arms in order. VF ..... (10.00)
177. RUSSIA. 1924. Ruble. Two workers standing. Rev. Globe, hammer, sickle. Unc. CW 28 ..... (5.00)
178. GREECE. 1833. 5 Drachma Otto. Young head r. Rev. Arms in wreath. No mint. Unc. ..... (50.00)
179. GREECE. 1851. 5 Drachma Otto. Head left. Rev. Arms in wreath. Brill proof ..... (75.00)
180. GREECE. 1935. 5 Drachma George II. 25 November 1935 below. Rev. Arms. Br. Proof ..... (12.50)
181. ETHIOPIA. 1780. Maria Theresa Thaler Vienna Mint. Bust r. Rev. Eagle. Original with P.S.I.K. below eagle. Proof..... (15.00)
182. ETHIOPIA. 1895. Bust Menelik crowned. Rev. Lion "Champlain" below. VF ..... (8.50)
183. MEXICO. 1767. Pillar Dollar Charles III. VF ..... (12.50)
184. MEXICO. 1789. Heavy Proclamation Dollar 1789. Bust Charles IV. Rev. Arms on a cartouche, eagle, bow, arrows, quiver. VF ..... (10.00)
185. MEXICO. 1789. Proclamation crown. Bust Charles IV. Rev. Crowned shield arms supported by Mercury. Ship in background. Date below. VF ..... (10.00)
186. MEXICO. 1803. Bust type 8 Real Chas. IIII. Mintmaster TH. F ..... (3.50)
187. MEXICO. 1866. Peso. Head Maximilian Emperor. Rev. Griffins arms. POTOSI. VF ..... (20.00)
188. MEXICO. 1871. Peso. Mexican Eagle, date. Rev. Liberty cap, scales UN PESO. VF ..... (5.00)
189. MEXICO. 1904. Peso. Mexican Eagle. Rev. Liberty cap, rays. 1904. A.M. Unc ..... (5.00)
190. MEXICO. 1948. 5 Pesos. Head Cuauhtemoc. Rev. Eagle CW 26. Unc. ..... (3.50)
191. MEXICO. 1949. Mint weight dollar. Scales One ounce troy. Rev. Coin press. Unc. ..... (4.00)
192. MEXICO. 1951. Five pesos. Head Hidalgo in wreath. Rev. Eagle. Unc. ..... (5.00)
193. BOLIVIA. 8 Real COB 1702. Phil. V. Mint. P. V. VF. Holed at edge, not harming coin, design or inscription. POTOSI MINT. (16.50)
194. BOLIVIA. 8 Real COB 1768. Charles III. Mintmaster V. Potosi. Mint V VF ..... (20.00)
195. BOLIVIA 8 Real Bust type Ferd. VII. 1813 and 1814. Potosi Mint. MM. PI. VF 2 pieces ..... (15.00)
196. ARGENTINE. Necessity peso Rosas Rebellion (1850) Dollar size uniface. Hand holds sword inside star-shaped stockade "De La Patria Taura Dor". Unc. Plate ..... (75.00)
197. PERU. 8 Real 1760 Proclamation. Bust Chas. III in circle. Rev. Arms on breast of eagle between crowned columns. M79. Four. 8920. Skilton 2905. Unc. ..... (10.00)
198. PERU. 8 Real 1766 Pillar Dollar Ferdinand VI. Lima Mint. EF. (22.50)
199. PERU. 8 Real 1771 Pillar Dollar Charles III. Lima Mint. EF... (22.50)

200. PERU. 8 Real 1805 Bust Type Chas. IIII. BRASS. Lima Mint Master JP. Fine ..... (10.00)
201. PERU. 1 Sol (Dollar) 1879. Liberty seated. Rev. Arms in wreath. VF ..... (3.00)
202. PERU. 1 Sol (Dollar) 1934. Liberty seated. Rev. Arms in wreath. EF ..... (3.00)
203. CUBA. Peso 1935 Head of Liberty. Rev. Shield on fasces in wreath. VF ..... (3.00)

Three Rare Crowns

204. NETHERLANDS. French Occupation. Crown 1809. Head right "LODEW NAP. KON. VAN. HOLL." (Brother of Emperor Napoleon). Rev. A Warrior stands holding shield. Date below "Eendragt Maakt Magt", Unc. ER. In special plastic holder. Schulman 134. Plate ..... (150.00)
205. DENMARK. Double Speciedaler 1671 for use in DANISH INDIES (TRANQUEBAR). Obverse Fine Bust Christian V. Reverse Monogram C5 under crown Divides date, below which is script DOC under another crown. All within a wreath. Struck for the DANISH OST (INDIES) COMPANY. EF and RRR. Schou 4. Page 238. Plate 28. Plate ..... (250.00)
206. DENMARK. Crown for Danish East Indies (Tranquebar). Bust Frederick V right. Rev. D.O.C. monogram crowned under sun in rays. Cornucopia, winged staff and fasces below. In exergue Felicit Imperii CCC/Ann. Stirp: Oldenb/D.28. Oct. 1749/A. Unc. RRR. Not in Schou. Plate ..... (200.00)

Consignment — Josef Andre — Dayton, Ohio

U. S. Coins

PROOF SETS

207. 1936. 5 pieces (50¢, 25¢, 10¢, 5¢, 1¢). This is a brilliant proof set in black holder. This is one of the sets struck late in 1936. The early sets were dull and unattractive. Extremely rare, so perfect.. (50.00)
208. 1937. A superb proof set in holder..... (20.00)
209. 1938. Superb perfect set in holder..... (15.00)
210. 1939. Perfect set in holder..... (10.00)
211. 1940. Perfect proof set.....
212. 1941. Perfect proof set.....
213. 1942. Perfect proof set.....

JEFFERSON NICKEL PROOF SET

214. 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942 (in one black holder) 1942 P (in separate holder). Perfect brilliant proofs. Another 1942 proofset added 12 pieces in 3 holders ..... (16.00)

COLLECTION OF FREAKS, MISSTRIKES

215. 45 Bronze Lincoln cents 1921-1944 very fine and uncirculated on small, thin, thick, large, half, cut, etc. planchets. A rare lot. In a Midwestern catalog listed at about $1.25-$1.75 per piece..... (75.00)
216. 1944 dimes. 6 pieces off center. Extremely fine..... (5.00)
217. 1943, 1943 D Lincoln cents, steel. Large, small, cut, etc. planchets. Unc. 6 pcs. ..... (10.00)
218. Foreign misstrikes, 5 German, 1 Philippines. 6 pcs. ..... (7.50)

219. FLYING EAGLE CENTS 1857. Unc. diebreak through U. Field around eagle spotted ..... (7.50)
220. Another beautifully toned uncirculated specimen ..... (10.00)
221. 1858 Large letters. Extremely fine. Would be uncirculated if edge at D of UNITED and O of ONE were not marred ..... (12.50)
222. 1858 Small letters. Uncirculated. Some tarnish ..... (15.00)
223. INDIAN HEAD CENTS. Copper-nickel. 1859, 1860. Brill. unc. but some tarnish and spots. At the N of UNITED some blackening ..... (7.50)
224. Another 2 pcs. 1859 dull, 1860 brilliant uncirculated ..... (10.00)
225. 1861. Uncirculated, field spotted ..... (10.00)
226. 1862, 1863, 1864 brilliant uncirculated, the last with some tarnish. 3 pcs. ..... (7.50)
227. Bronze 1864, 1865. Uncirculated, field darkening. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
228. 1864 L. Uncirculated, some tarnishing ..... (35.00)
230. 1866. Uncirculated, beautifully blue tarnish ..... (15.00)
231. 1867. Uncircultaed ..... (15.00)
232. 1868. Uncirculated ..... (15.00)
233. 1869. Uncirculated ..... (15.00)
234. 1870. Uncirculated ..... (15.00)
235. 1871. Proof ..... (30.00)
236. 1872. Uncirculated with some proof surface in spots ..... (30.00)
237. 1873. Uncirculated, beautifully toned ..... (5.00)
238. 1874. Uncirculated, spotted in field ..... (5.00)
239. 1875. Uncirculated, beautifully toned ..... (5.00)
240. 1876. Superb, uncirculated ..... (10.00)
241. 1877. Extremely rare proof, beautifully toned on rev. ..... (70.00)
242. 1878. Uncirculated ..... (7.50)
243. 1879. Proof and 1880 uncirculated, some proof surface. 2 pcs. .... (10.00)
244. 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886. All brilliant uncirculated specimens. 6 pcs. ..... (25.00)
245. 1887, 1888, beautifully toned proofs. 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)
246. 1889, 1890, dull uncirculated. 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)
247. 1891, 1892, 1894, beautiful proof. 3 pcs. ..... (12.00)
248. 1893, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900. All perfect uncirculated specimens. 7 pcs. Some tarnishing, especially on 1900. ..... (25.00)
249. 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908. All brilliant uncirculated. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
250. 1904. Beautiful brilliant proof ..... (5.00)
251. 1908. S. Uncirculated unc. ..... (10.00)
252. 1909, 1909 S. 2 pcs. ..... (30.00)
253. LINCOLN CENTS. 1909 S, VDB. Uncirculated ..... (12.50)
254. 1909, VDB. 1909 plain, 1909 S, 1910, 1910 S. All uncirculated. 5 pcs. ..... (10.00)
255. 1911, 1911 S and D. Uncirculated "S" lightly toned bronze, "D" reddish almost proof. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)
256. 1912, 1912 S and D. Red uncirculated, although "S" more bronze color. 3 pcs. ..... (12.00)
257. 1913, 1913 S and D. Beautiful uncirculated, bronzed. 3 pcs. .... (15.00)
258. 1914, 1915. Red. Uncirculated. Superb. 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)
259. 1914 S. Choice uncirculated. Rare ..... (10.00)
260. 1914 D. Uncirculated with particular bronze lustre on this very rare coin ..... (35.00)
261. 1914. Iridescent (purple) proof ..... (7.00)
262. 1915 S and D. Beautiful bronzed uncirculated. 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)
263. 1916, 1916 S and D. Uncirculated. Red. 3 pcs. ..... (7.50)
264. 1917, 1917 S and D. Uncirculated, all beginning to tone ..... (7.50)
265. 1918, 1918 S and D. Scarce as last year of war, the last a beautiful Red ..... (12.50)

266. 1919, 1919 S and D, 1920, 1920 S and D. These 2 popular dates. The "S" dates brown, the others reddish. 6 pcs. ..... (15.00)
267. 1921, 1921 S. The first Reddish lustre, the "S" date a dull brown. Uncirculated. 2 pcs. RARE..... (22.50)
268. 1922, D, 1924, 1925, 1926. Bright Red lustre on all 4 pcs. Uncirculated ..... (7.50)
269. 1922, no "D". Extremely fine .....
270. 1923, 1923 S. Hair marks on the plain, dull bronze on the "S" date, uncirculated 2 pcs. Rare. Catalogs $15.60 but will bring $20.00.. (20.00)
271. 1924 S. A rare date. Beautiful toned, uncirculated (Catalog $10.00) (12.00)
272. 1924 D. Reddish uncirculated ..... (10.00)
273. 1925 S. Toned brown uncirculated, beginning to tarnish as almost all of them..... (7.50)
274. 1925 D, 1926 D. Rarer than most collectors think. Bright Red and dull brown. 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)
275. 1926 S. Lustre. Brown uncirculated ..... (7.50)
276. 1927, 1927 S and D. All Red uncirculated with a possibility of soon tarnishing with beautiful tone. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)
277. 1928, 1928 S and D. Toned Red uncirculated. 3 pcs. .... (7.50)

NOTE: A bid for the set will be acceptable if so desired. It is difficult to obtain complete sets of Indian cents in beautiful condition even if some have the tendency to dust spotting or tarnishing, which in many cases beautifies the coin. None of the pieces have been "bettered". When bought in set, they will be mounted in National Coin Album.

278. Balance of the collection 1929 to 1945 D, all in beautiful brilliant uncirculated condition including the 1943 steel 3 pcs. (in National Album). 48 pcs. Catalog over $17.50..... (20.00)
279. 1937, 1942. Proofs. 2 pcs. ..... (7.50)
280. 2 Cent 1864 bronze; 1881 3¢ nickel; 1853 3¢ silver. 3 pcs. uncirculated ..... (7.50)
281. Nickel 5 cent 1866 with rays. First year of issue. Shield type. Proof. Absolutely perfect and very difficult to obtain..... (35.00)
282. 5¢ 1883. Last year of shield type. Proof. 5¢ 1883 First year, without cents of Liberty head. Proof. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
283. 5¢ 1889 CENTS. Uncirculated .....
284. 5¢ 1913. Buffalo type I and type II. Both dull proofs, but edge sharp. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
285. 5¢ 1913. Three-legged Buffalo. Uncirculated..... ( )
286. 5¢ 1938. Jefferson. Proof. 1942 Proof. 2 pcs. ..... ( )
287. Pattern 5¢ Jefferson 1941, in Bronze. Off planchet. Extremely fine. RRRR ..... (50.00)
288. 20¢ 1875 S. Uncirculated. Toned ..... (7.50)
289. 20¢ 1875. Uncirculated ..... (10.00)
290. 10¢ 1821, large date, K3. Uncirculated with some toning..... (10.00)
291. 10¢ 1835 Large O, recut 3, K2. Beautifully toned. Uncirculated.. (5.00)
292. 10¢ 1837, no stars, K5, 1838 stars, K1. Uncirculated. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
293. 1882 uncirculated; 1892 uncirculated; 1940 D uncirculated. 3 pcs.... (7.50)
294. Half-dimes 1795. Uncirculated. Toned. A little piece without the usual die breaks as is generally found. EF ..... (16.00)
295. Half-dimes 1831 bright tarnished uncirculated; 1837 without stars, large date, Liberty seated. Blue toned uncirculated; 1847. EF 1872 blue toned uncirculated. 1853 arrows dull unc. 5 pcs. ..... (20.00)
296. 25¢ 1806 type 2. A beautiful sharp specimen, not so sharp on rev... (20.00)
297. 25¢ 1820 type 3 large O, uncirculated..... (20.00)
298. 20¢ 1831 type 4. Beautifully toned, small lettered blue uncirculated specimen ..... (7.50)

U. S. CENTS (Continued)

299. 25¢ 1856 no arrows; 1890, 1894, 1926D., 1932 types 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 uncirculated 5 pcs. ..... (17.50)
300. 25¢ 1890; 1917. Type 1 1926 D uncirculated. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)
301. Commemorative Isabella 25¢ 1893. A beautiful blue toned piece.... (10.00)
302. Half dollars 1821, 1837, 1858. Uncirculated. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)
303. Half dollars 1875 CC/proof. The branch mint proofs are most unusual ..... ( )
304. Half-dollars 1899. Brilliant. Uncirculated..... (7.50)
305. Commemorative Norse Centennial Octagonal 1925. Uncirculated (7.50)
306. Dollar 1799. The rare small berry variety B15. A beauty. Sharp obverse. Sharp reverse, with a few spots—RRR ..... (75.00)
307. Dollar 1841. A beautiful toned uncirculated specimen..... (25.00)
308. Dollar 1871. Brilliant uncirculated ..... (10.00)
309. Dollar 1878 S Uncirculated; 1922. Uncirculated. 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)
310. Trade Dollar 1880. Perfect Brilliant proof..... (17.50)
311. Lafayette Dollar. Uncirculated, toning ..... (17.50)

FOREIGN SETS

312. Papal proof set 1936. Gold 100 Lire, silver 5 and 10 Lire. Nickel 2, 1, and ½ Lire. Bronze 10 and 5¢. 9 pieces in velvet box. Uncirculated, toned ..... (22.50)

LARGE CENTS

313. 1793. S16 Electra. See page 78 Sheldon about number of electrotypes. Very interesting. Perfect..... (25.00)
314. 1803. S258 N16. A fine clear specimen on obverse and Very fine on rev. but three punch marks around LIBERTY..... —
315. 1810. S282. R2. Fine ..... —
316. 1825. N6. R2. Very good. 1826 N4, R3. Good. 2 pcs. ..... —
317. 1831. N6. Fine. 1834 N1. Fine. 2 pcs ..... —
319. 1838 F. 2 pcs. 1840 G; 1845 VF N4; 1846 VG; 1847 F; 1847 G; 1847 N13. Fine. 8 pcs. ..... —
320. 1843 F. 2 pcs.; 1844 G and VG; 1845 F; 1849 G, VG, F. 3 pcs. Total 8 pieces..... —
321. 1851 G, VG, F and VF 4 pcs.; 1852 F; 1853 VG (3); VF (2); 1854 VG; 1856 G. Lot of 12 pieces..... —

New York, Dayton and California Consignments as consigned by Wayte Raymond, Joseph Andre and others including rarities from the famous Ferrari Collection

UNITED STATES COINS IN LOTS

322. Lot of half cents 1807 1828, three 2¢ pieces, and 15 3¢ nickel pieces, mostly about fine. Good lot..... —
323. Lot of white eagle cents (13 pcs.) some are fine, some are better and some may not be so good but it is a nice lot..... —
324. Buffalo nickels 1920 (2 pcs.) 1923-24-25. About fine. Scarce lot. 5 pcs. ..... —
325. 1875 with and without S. Lot of 5 twenty cent pieces. About fine.. —
326. HALF DOLLARS. 1841 O, 1842, 1844 O, 1856 O, 1857, 1859, 1859 O, 1860 O, 1861 O, 1863, 1865 S, 1871, 1877 S. Lot of 13 scarce pieces most of which are a real find and some could be classified better, only one is bad (holed). Quite valuable..... —

327. Coppernickel Indian head cents 1859 (2 pcs.) 1860 (2 pcs.) 1861 (2 pcs.) 1862 (4 pcs.) 1863 (7 pcs.) 1864 (2 pcs.). Bronze Indian head 1894. Lot of 20 strictly fine or better pieces..... —
328. Civil war tokens. 28 pieces some are extremely fine, mostly fine though. ..... —
329. Hard time tokens, (7 bronze) Revenue tokens (5) Jenny Lind token. Silver hard time token Tiny Lord's prayer token. 15 pcs. ..... —
330. LARGE CENTS. 20 pieces most of which are fine, some are less than fine and some are very fine; this is not a checked lot. Consigned to us as is and we presume this a very attractive buy. Earliest date 1816..... —
331. LARGE CENTS. Lot of 20 pieces starting with 1817. VG, F, VF. Mostly fine. Unchecked. Attractive buy ..... —
332. LARGE CENTS. Lot of 15 pieces starting with 1817. VG and F. Unchecked. Attractive..... —
333. LARGE CENTS 1822 N10 (R3) N2 (R3) 1827 N11 (R5) N3 (R2) N4 (R3) G and VG. 5 pcs. ..... —
334. 1828 N6 (R3) 1829 LL (R2) 1832 N2 (R2) SL. VG. 4 pcs. .... —
335. 1838 N4, (R3) 1843 Obv. and Rev. of 1842 1855 upright 5 F. 4 pcs. ..... —
336. PAPER MONEY. Broken bank bills . . . all upper NY state. Small denominations. 5¢-50¢. $10 Hudson NY, NYC, Utica, East Oakland, Arcola, Binghamton, Hillsdale, Poughkeepsie, Saugerties, Oswego, Elmira, Newburgh, Rondout, Buffalo. 38 pcs. VF/Unc. ..... —
337. Colonial half dollar 1776 Philadelphia. VF. Fractional currency 3¢, 5¢, 10¢ (2 types) 25¢, 50¢ (2 types). F/Unc. Added Federal reserve 1914 large note $1. New York. Legal tender 1917 $1 note. Bust of Wash. And $2 note 1862. Chittenden & Spinner. First Charter. All very fine. Lot 11 pieces..... —
338. Lincoln cent 1909 VDB, S, and 1914 D, about fine. 2 pcs. ..... —

U. S. PAPER MONEY

National Currency Series 1902

339. ALABAMA. Commercial National Bank of Anniston. $10. Elliott & Burke. Blue Seal. VG..... —
340. NEW YORK. American Exchange National Bank New York City. $10. Lyons-Treat. VF..... —
341. OHIO, Springfield. First National Bank & Trust Co. $20. Lyons-Roberts. VF. ..... —
342. MICHIGAN. Hillsdale $10. Lyons-Roberts. EF. ..... —
343. TEXAS. Victoria National Bank. $20. Napier-Thompson. EF —
344. PENNSYLVANIA. Marine National Bank of Pittsburgh. $20. Parker-Burke. EF. ..... —
345. ALABAMA. Opelika. National Bank. $10. 1902. Elliott-Burke. F —
346. GEORGIA. Dublin. First National Bank. $10. 1902. Lyons-Roberts ..... —
347. IOWA. Citizens' National Bank of Hampton. $20. Lyons-Treat. Unc. ..... —
348. $1. 1862. Chittenden-Spinner. Red Seal. Legal tender. VF..... —
349. 1907 Legal tender $5 1907. Speelman-White. Red Seal. 2 pcs. VF —
350. Federal Reserve. Large notes. $10. 1914 2B. New York City. White-Mellon. Also San Francisco 12L. Both fine. 2 pcs. ..... —
351. Small Notes. 1929 $10 New York City. B, Jones-Woods. Brown seal. Fine; $10 Kansas City, J. Jones-Woods, brown seal. Fine 1934; $5 and $10 New York City. Julian-Morgenthau, green seal. Both VF. 4 pcs. ..... —

U. S. PAPER MONEY (Continued)

352. National Series 1934. Hamilton National Bank, Washington, D. C. $5 1929. Jones-Woods, brown seal. Fine..... —
353. Federal Reserve CUT SHEET $10 1934. Chicago (G). Clark-Snyder green seal. 10 bills 97483261-70. Crisp. Unc. ..... —

LOTS OF FOREIGN PAPER MONEY

354. YUGOSLAVIA. 10 Dinar 1920; France 25¢ 1920 Trouville; Russia, Kerensky 250 Rubles 1917; Crimea 25 Rubles 1918; Germany 10 Mark 1945 Necessity; Cuba 5 pesos PLATA; A.O.F. 1 Franc 1919; New Caledonia 1 Franc 1943..... —
355. ESSAIS. CSR 5 Kroner 1944, 100 Kroner 1944; Austria 10 Schilling 1933; France 50 Francs Jacques Coeur; 50 Francs Hermes; Paraguay 10¢ 1883; Germany 2 million 1923 2 pcs.; 20 Marks 1914. Rare lot. 8 pcs. ..... (75.00)
356. CUBA 20 Pesos PLATA; New Caledonia Noumea 50¢ 1943; Palatinat 10, 5 Pfg. 1947 rare; Aalen (Germany) 20 Marks 1945, 5 Marks 1945; Soviet 10 Roubles 1922 Red, 100 Roubles 1922, 25 Roubles 1922; Denikin Army 10,000 Roubles 1919. Rare. Rare lot. ..... —
357. VENICE. Occupied by Austria 1918. 1 Lire 2 types; 2, 10, 20 Lire. 5 notes. Crisp..... —
358. GERMANY. Essai 5 Marks 1904; 1000 Marks 1896; 100 Marks 1896; 100 Marks 1895. Very rare lot..... (40.00)
359. Greiffenberg. Essais 192– 5, 3, 1 Mark; 60, 30 Pfennig. 5 pcs. .... —
360. Solms-Laubach. 5 and 1 Gulden 1847 essai prints; Hesse 5 taler 1875; Austria 10 Florins 1834 essai both sides. Same. Very rare lot..... —

U. S. A. COINS

361. 3¢ 1852 silver. Fine (2 pcs.); 1853 Very good (3 pcs.); 3¢ nickel 1865 Fine; 1865, 1868, 1869 very good; 1872 Fine; 1889 Fine; 2¢ 1864 very good (2 pcs.); Very fine (3 pcs.); UNCIRCULATED (1 pc.); 1865 very good; 1866 very good (3 pcs.); 1870 EXTREMELY FINE; ½ Dime 1857 good; 1845 very good; ½ Cent 1806 very good; ½ Cent 1828, 1832 very good. Lot. 27 pcs. —
362. CONFEDERATION. 1 Cent 1860 by Lovett. Philadelphia. Thick planchet. White metal. Very fine. Rare..... —
363. Misstrikes. Lincoln Cents. 1917, 1941, 1944, 1946, 1952 D (4 pcs.) Very fine and uncirculated. 8 pcs. ..... (16.00)
364. 10¢ 1943 D off center; 5¢ 1944 P cut out, 2 freaks; also Washington Carver 50¢ D; 1952 added 5¢ date rubbed out. Lot..... —
365. PATTERN 1¢ 1944 Lincoln on VERY THICK PLANCHET. Very perfect striking. Rare..... —
366. PATTERN 2½ $ gold piece in brass 1854. Extremely fine..... —

U. S. COMMEMORATIVES

367. Columbian Exposition. 1892, 1893; Pilgrim 1921; Concord 1925. 4 pcs. Unc. (WR 1, 2, 7, 16)..... —
368. Oregon Trail 1933 D (WR 21c); 1934 D (21d); 1936 (21e) 3 pcs. Unc. .. .. —
369. Oregon Trail 1939. P.D.S. (WR 21i) Unc. 3 pcs. Rare..... —
370. Oregon Trail 1938. P.D.S. (21h) Uncirculated..... —
371. Oregon Trail 1937 (WR 21g) Unc.; Daniel Boone 1935, 1936 S, 1937 (WR 27, 27e, 27f). 4 pcs. Uncirculated..... —

U. S COMMEMORATIVES (Continued)

372. Arkansas 1935 D.S. (29a, b) and Arkansas 1937 P.D.S. (29d). 5 pcs. Uncirculated..... —
373. Arkansas 1937 (29d); 1938 (29e) Rare. 2 pcs. Uncirculated..... —
374. Rhode Island 1936 P.D.S. (WR 34, 35, 36). Uncirculated. 3 pcs... —
375. Wisconsin 1936 (WR 38); Iowa 1946; Booker T. set P.D.S. 1946 (WR 60, 60a, 60b)..... —
376. Booker T. 1947, 1949, 1951 (60 c,e,g); P.D.S. 9 pcs. Uncirculated. Added Swedish 2 Kroner commemorative on landing of Swedes in Delaware. Same size. Uncirculated. 10 pcs. in total..... —

BROAD PINETREE SHILLING 1652

377. MASSACHUSETTS. Broad planchet pinetree shilling 1652. Obv. VF. Rev. F. Crosby 4F. A very desirable specimen .... (75.00)

CANADIAN PAPER MONEY

One Dollar Large Notes

378. DOMINION OF CANADA. Toronto. 1878. Very good.
379. DOMINION OF CANADA. Ottawa. 1911. Very good.
380. DOMINION OF CANADA. Ottawa. 1917. Very fine.
381. Same, crisp uncirculated.
382. NEWFOUNDLAND. 1920. Very fine.
383. DOMINION OF CANADA. Ottawa. 1923. Campbell. Sellar. Crisp.
384. DOMINION OF CANADA. Ottawa. 1923. Campbell-Clark and Campbell-Sellar. 3A and 3C (2 pieces) and Cavour-Saunders. 5 bills, all very fine.
385. DOMINION OF CANADA. Ottawa *$2*. 1923. Cavour-Saunders. Very good.

One Dollar Small Notes

386. Ottawa. 1935. Osborne-Towers A.1. 3 types with red letters starting A.63, etc., B.26, etc. and again A.63. 3 pieces. Very fine.
387. Same type. B.1 and C.1. Very fine. 2 pieces.

UNITED STATES COINS

Dollars

388. 1842. Liberty seated. Obv. F. Rev. F with 2 die-breaks above TES and OF AM.— ..... (8.00)
389. 1877. TRADE DOLLAR. A VF, very sharp specimen and a fine specimen with mark before U of UNITED. Also added regular 1878 S brilliant unc. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)
390. 1878 S. Regular dollar. Three brilliant unc. pcs. and 1901 O. Obv. VG. Rev. F. 4 pcs. ..... (12.50)
391. 1900. WASHINGTON-LAFAYETTE dollar. Obv. F-VF. Rev. VG with spot under HONOR. Popular ..... (10.00)
392. 1924. Three uncirculated specimens ..... (10.00)

Half Dollars

393. 1806. Pointed top. VG; 1807. Same type. G (2 pcs.); 1810 F. Very sharp; 1812. F. Not as sharp as 1810. 5 pieces ..... (15.00)
394. 1814. Variety with 11 B under neck—struck over other coin. Unpublished. VF. Very sharp. RR ..... (50.00)

395. 1822. A beautiful specimen. EF; 1826. Very sharp. VF; Also 1831. VF. 3 pieces ..... (10.00)

396. 1826. F. Clean; 1827. Square based 2. EF; 1829. F; 1831 EF. 4 pieces ..... (10.00)

397. 1832. Large letters, F. With obv. sharp; 1833. F; 1835 VF, very sharp; 1838 VF, sharp; 1840 VG; 1844 VF, 6 pieces ..... (19.00)

398. 1853. Arrows. F; 1854 O arrows. EF (8 and 5 re-engraved); 1856. EF, 3 pieces ..... (11.00)

399. 1858 O. F.; 1860 O. F.; 1861 Uncirculated; 1866 motto over eagle, VG; 1867 uncirculated. 5 pieces ..... (14.00)

400. 1858 O VG; 1868 S VF, holed; 1875 EF; 1876 VG; 1877 VF, 5 pieces ..... (10.00)

401. 1935, 1936 Brilliant Uncirculated; Columbian Exposition 1893 Commemorative Half Dollars (5 pcs.), VF. 7 pieces ..... (7.50)

402. 1893. Columbian Exposition (3 pcs.-VF/EF); Pilgrim 1920 Unc.; Stone Mountain 1925 EF; Oregon Trail 1926 Unc.; Long Island 1936 Unc. 7 pieces ..... (12.50)

403. 1936 Long Island Unc.; 1952 Washington Carver P.D.S. (2 sets) Unc. 7 pieces ..... ( )

Twenty Cent Pieces

404. 1875 CC F. Rare ..... ( )

Quarters

405. 1818 EF ..... (10.00)

406. 1818 VG; 1819 Large 9, holed, F; 1831 small, VF; 1833 VF; 1834 F; 1853 arrows and rays, EF; 1854 arrows, no rays. VF 7 pieces (11.00)

407. 1853 arrows and rays VG; 1856 no arrows, no rays F; 1858 VF; 1875 (2 pcs.) (G and F); 1877 S VF. 6 pieces ..... (9.00)

408. 1875 VF and F; 1878 F; 1891 F; 1893 VF, F and VG; 1907 D VG; 1925 (2 pcs. VF); 1932 EF. 11 pieces ..... (13.00)

Dimes

409. 1820 large O VG; 1833 VF; 1838 VF; 1851 O Liberty seated. F; 1853 arrows F; 1854 VF; 1855 VF; 1861 damaged; 1871 F; 1872 F; 10 pieces ..... (11.00)

410. 1853 arrows F; 1875 VG; 1876 VF. Sharp; 1876 S. F and VF; 1877 CC. VF; 1883 VG; 1889 EF; 1891 O. VF; 1900 liberty head. VG; 1901 EF. 11 pieces ..... (10.00)

411. 1875, 1891 O, 1898 O. All three about F. 1898 O F and sharp. Rare ..... —

412. 1902 S. EF ..... (16.00)

413. 1903 VG; 1904 VF; 1909 D. VF; 1912 D. VF; 1916 VG. 5 pieces (6.00)

414. 1916 Unc.; 1917 Unc.; 1918 D. F; 1924 VG; 1927 S. F; 1929 Unc.; 1935 Unc.; 1941 Roosevelt Unc. 8 pieces ..... (6.00)

Half Dimes

415. 1830. EF; 1836 small date, EF; 1838 stars, without drapery VF; 1839 F; 1845 VF sharp; 1847 VF 1852 O. VF; 1853 arrows. F; 1854 arrows, VF (2 pcs.); 1855 arrows. F. 11 pieces..... (15.00)

416. 1854 VG (2 pcs.); 1856 F (2 pcs.); 1857 F; 1861 VG; 1872 F. 7 pieces ..... (9.00)

Nickels

417. 1866 rays F; 1867 no rays F; 1868 F; 1869 F; 1883 without CENTS VF; 1883 CENTS VG (3 pcs..); 1887 F. 9 pieces .... (10.00)

418. 1867 no rays VG (2 pcs.); 1868 (2 pcs.) F and VF; 1869 (2 pcs.) VG and F; 1883 without CENTS VF mounted; 1883 CENTS VG; 1889 F; 1899 F (2 pcs.); 1900 VG; 1902 VG; 1904 VG; 1907 F; 15 pieces..... (12.50)

419. 1904, 1905 VF. 2 pieces ..... (7.50)

420. 1908 (3 pcs.) F; 1911 VG; 1913 Type I, VG; Type II, Unc.; 1915 VF; 1916 VG; 1920 VG; 1927 Extr. F; 1929 Unc. 11 pieces ... (10.00)

421. 1919 VG; 1913 Unc. Type I (2 pcs.); 1913 Type II; 1927 VF; 1930 Unc.; 1935 Unc.; 1940 Jefferson Unc. 8 pieces ..... (7.00)

Cents

422. 1857. Six F and VF pieces ..... (7.50)

423. 1857 G; 1858 small, Unc., VF and G; 1859 EF. 5 pieces ..... (25.00)

424. 1860 VG and EF; 1861 VF; 1862 VF; 1862 Unc. 5 pieces ..... (15.00)

425. 1862 EF; 1862 VF; 1863 (6 pcs.) VF and EF. 8 pieces ..... (7.00)

426. 1863 VF (2 pcs.); 1864 F 2 pcs. copper, nickel; 1864 bronze VG and F. (4 pcs.). 8 pieces ..... (10.00)

427. 1864 VF, VG, F (3 pcs.); 1865 VF, VG, F (3 pcs.). 6 pieces .... (7.50)

428. 1868 EF; 1871 F. 2 pieces..... (15.00)

429. 1873 VF; 1875 F; 1876 F. 3 pieces ..... (7.50)

430. 1879 F (5 pcs.) and VF; 1880 VG (5 pcs.) and F; 1881 VG; 1882 VG and F (5). 18 pieces ..... (15.00)

431. 1880 VF; 1882 F; 1883 Extr. F and F; 1885 F; 1886 F; 1887 VF. 7 pieces ..... (7.50)

432. 1883 F; 1887 F (2); 1888 VG and F (6). 9 pieces ..... (7.50)

433. 1888 Unc.; 1889 VG, VF, F; 1890 VG and F (7 pcs.) 1891 VG and F (4 pcs.). 16 pieces ..... (10.00)

434. 1891 Unc. and VF; 1892 VG and F (4 pcs.); 1892 VF; 1893 F (2 pcs.); 1894 VG; 1895 Unc.; 1895 F and VF; 1896 VF(1) and F (3 pcs.). 16 pieces ..... (10.00)

435. 1896 F (2 pcs.); 1897 VF (1) F (2) VG (1); 1898 VF; 1898 Unc.; 1899 Extr. F and VF. 10 pieces..... (15.00)

436. 1899 F. (3 pcs.); 1900 VF and (1) and F (2); 1901 Unc.; 1901 F (6 pcs.); 1902 VF; 1902 F (12 pcs.); 1903 F (4 pcs.). 30 pieces. (10.00)

437. 1904 F. (3 pcs.); 1905 F (10 pcs.); 1906 Unc.; 1906 F (13 pcs.); 1907 F (10 pcs.). 37 pieces ..... (10.00)

438. 1908 F (4 pcs.); VF; 1909 Lincoln Plain Unc.; 1909 VDB Unc.; 1910 VF; 1911 Unc.; 1912 VF; 1914 VF (2); 1923 Unc. 13 pieces ..... (5.00)

439. 1909 VDB Unc. (3 pcs.); 1911 VF; 1916 VF; 1918 VF; 1920 Unc.; 1925 Unc.; 1926 Unc. and VF; 1927 Unc.; 1928 Unc.; 1929 Unc.; 1929 S. Unc.; 1929 VF; 1930 P.D.S. Unc.; 1934 VF. 19 pieces.. (10.00)

SPECIAL INDEX TO LOTS 440—662

THE GREAT PLATINUM AND GOLD RARITIES AND ANCIENT SILVER

Ancient Byzantine 557-562, 551-554
Ancient Greek 491-529, 555, 563-572
Ancient Rome 475-490, 530-547, 549, 550, 556, 573-580
Australia 646
Austria 581, 641-644
Belgium 590
Burma 582
Canada 638-640
Colombia 472
Crusaders 618-619
Ecuador 595-596
Egypt 608, 609, 612, 614, 615, 617, 620-621
England (See Great Britain)
France 538-584, 649-650
Germany 585-588, 645, 651-658
Brandenburg 653
Brunswick 585
Hamburg 654
Hohenzollern 586
Passau 656
Prussia 587, 655
Saxony 588, 657
Wurzburg 658
Great Britain 548, 633-640, 645-648
Hungary 644
India 593
Iran 628 630
Italy 589, 659
Java 594
Judaea 490
Mexico 597, 660
Morocco 627
Near East 601-630
Netherlands 590
Dutch East Indies 594
Newfoundland 447
Osnabruck 645
Palestine 610, 616, 618-619
Persia 628-630
Peru 598, 599
Platinum 470-472
Poland 661
Russia 591, 592
Salzburg 641
Spain 471, 472, 598, 599, 600
Sweden 662
Syria 601, 603, 611, 613
Tunis 625-626
Turkey 622-624
U. S. A. 440-446, 448-470, 473-474
Bracelets 631-632

RARE UNITED STATES GOLD

Private Gold

NORRIS GRIEG and NORRIS, San Francisco

440. $5.00. 1849. Reeded edge. First California gold coin. Inscription and denomination. Rev. Eagle. EF. Plate ..... (250.00)

NORTH CAROLINA. Ch. Bechtler. Rutherford. 1831-1842.

441. $5.00. 1834. 140-C-20 CARATS. The name RUTHERFORD in full. An almost uncirculated original, not a restrike as so many are. Plate ..... (175.00)

AUGUSTUS HUMBERT. U. S. Assayer. California 1851.

442. Octagonal $50.00 1851. 887 THOUS. Milled edge. Rev. Target. Always a popular coin for collectors. Fine but still a very nice coin. Plate ..... (475.00)

Regular Coinage

443. $2.50 or Quarter Eagle. 1825. Observe: EF. Rev. Uncirculated. Very rare. Plate ..... (100.00)

444. $2.50. 1911. EF ..... (10.00)

445. $20.00. 1922. S(an Francisco). Extremely rare and a beautiful specimen. About uncirculated. (Records over $500.00) ..... (250.00)

446. $20.00. 1915 S. About EF ..... (65.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND

447. $2.00. 1870. Bust of Queen Victoria. VF ..... (15.00)

UNITED STATES GOLD

Liberty Cap

448. $5.00. 1803 over 1802. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp and rare as such ..... (75.00)
449. $5.00. 1806. Round topped. A brilliant uncirculated specimen. Very rare. Plate ..... (75.00)
450. $5.00. 1807. Head in round cap. 2nd type. Brilliant uncirculated specimen ..... (75.00)
In this condition rarely found.
451. 1805. Half Eagle ($5.00). Obverse extremely sharp and can be called uncirculated. Rev. Flat but EF ..... (60.00)
452. 1906. Half Eagle ($5.00) Liberty head. EF ..... (15.00)
453. 1908. Half Eagle ($5.00) Indian head. VF ..... (14.00)
454. 1878. $3.00 gold piece. EF ..... (20.00)
455. 1906. $2.50 Liberty head. Unc. ..... (11.00)
456. 1908. $2.50 Indian head. VF ..... (9.00)
457. 1853. $1.00 gold piece. Unc. ..... (10.00)
458. 1855. $1.00 better than VF ..... (7.50)
459. 1874. $1.00 Unc. ..... (10.00)
The gold dollars are getting scarce because so many non-collectors purchase them.

UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

United States Commemorative Gold

460. 1903. Gold dollar. Louisiana Purchase. Jefferson head left. THIS SPECIMEN BRILLIANT PROOF supposedly not struck in proof. Very Rare ..... (50.00)
461. 1903. Gold dollar. Louisiana Purchase. McKinley head left. Brilliant unc. with tarnish and PROOF SURFACE ..... (25.00)
462. 1904. Gold dollar. Lewis and Clark Exposition. Unc. Becoming quite rare and difficult to find ..... (60.00)
463. 1905. Lewis and Clark Exposition. Unc. ..... (65.00)
464. 1915. Gold $2.50. (Quarter eagle). Panama Pacific Exposition. Rare. Unc. ..... (65.00)
465. 1926. $2.50 Philadelphia Sesquicentennial of Independence Hall Unc. ..... —
466. 1916. McKinley Memorial. Unc. ..... (17.50)
467. 1917. McKinley Memorial. Unc. ..... (17.50)
468. 1922. Gold dollar. Grant Memorial. Unc. ..... (35.00)
469. 1922. Same but with star in obverse field. Unc. Tarnish ..... (30.00)
A bid can be made for the complete set in Wayte Raymond Holder.

A COLLECTION OF THREE RARITIES IN PLATINUM

U. S. A.

470. $5.00 1869. Struck in pure PLATINUM as a pattern. A. W. —. EF. Rarity. (Platinum value $32.50) ..... (250.00)

SPAIN

471. Doubloon of 8 Escudos (or onza) 1796. Madrid. Struck in PLATINUM, then gilded. An onza in the old days was a $16.00 gold piece. In these days, platinum was worth very little—the mints used platinum and then gilded these pieces. The mint-master made a nice profit. Gold was worth many times as much as platinum but today a doubloon in platinum has ⅓ ounce or $96.00 in metal value, EF ..... (250.00)

COLOMBIA

472. Doubloon or onza 1801 in platinum, then gilded. EF Plate ..... (250.00)

MORE COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

473A $1. 1903 Jefferson. Brill. unc. .. ..
473B $1. 1903 McKinley. Brill. unc. ....
474A $1. 1915 Panama Pacific. EF .....
474B $1. 1915 Panama Pacific. EF ....

Consignment Thor

ROMAN REPUBLICAN DENARII
Values: average denarius $2.50-$5.00

475. Lot of 5 denarii. Afrania, Babelon 1. Head of Roma r. Rev. Victory in biga. — Cipia Bab. 1. Victory in biga. — Cornelia Bab. 50. Head of Mars Rev. Victory in biga. — Flaminia Bab. 1. Victory in biga. — Rubria Bab. 1. Head of Jupiter Rev. Triumphal quadriga. VF to EF .....

476. Lot of three denarii. Antonia Bab. 1. Head of Jupiter Rev. Victory in quadriga — Caecilia Bab. 21. Jupiter in quadriga — Fabia Bab. 1. Jupiter in quadriga. F to VF .....

477. Lot of three denarii. Appuleia Bab. 1. Head of Roma 1. Rev. Saturn in quadriga — Junia Bab. 15. Victory in biga. — Lucilia Bab. 1. Victory in biga. VF to EF .....

478. Lot of three denarii. Lucretia Bab. 1. Dioscuri r. — Porcia Bab. 3. Liberty in quadriga — Vibia Bab. 1. Head of Apollo Rev. Minerva in quadriga. VF to EF .....

479. Lot of three denarii. Procilia Bab. 1. Head of Jupiter. Rev. Juno Sospita — Servilia Bab. 14. Minerva 1. Rev. Victory in biga. — Thoria Bab. 1. Head of Juno Sospita. Rev. Bull butting r. VF .....

480. Lot of three denarii. Coilia Bab. 2. Head of Roma 1. Rev. Victory in biga. — Licinia Bab. 16. Bust of Apollo Veiovis 1. Rev. Minerva in quadriga — Pinaria Bab. 2. Victory in biga. VF to EF .....

481. Lot of three denarii. Furia Bab. 18. Head of Janus. Rev. Roma crowning trophy. — Marcia Bab. 18. Heads of Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius. Rev. Rider with two horses — Postumia Bab. 8. Head of Spain. Rev. Priest between fasces and Legionary Eagle. VF to EF .....

482. Lot of three denarii. Marcia Bab. 24. Head of Apollo. Rev. Satyr Marsyas before column. — Titia Bab. 1 Head of Ti. Mutinus. Rev. Pegasos. — Tituria Bab. 2. Head of T. Tatius. Rev. Rape of the Sabine women. VF to EF .....

483. Lot of three denarii. Aemilia Bab. 10. Head of Concordia. Rev. Perseus and Aemilius Paulus before trophy. — Cornelia Bab. 54. Head of the Genius of the Roman People. Rev. Globe between sceptre and rudder — Fonteia Bab. 9. Head of Apollo Veiovis. Rev. Winged Genius on goat. VF to EF .....

484. Lot of three denarii. Acilia Bab. 8. Head of Salus. Rev. Valetudo leaning on column — Aemilia Bab. 8. King Aretas kneeling besides camel. Rev. Jupiter in quadriga — Caesia Bab. 1. Apollo Veiovis 1. Rev. The family gods Lares. VF .....

485. Lot of two denarii. Fundania Bab. 1. Marius in triumphal quadriga (Rare) — Furia Bab. 13. Diana in biga.. above purple shell (Rare) VF .....

486. Lot of two denarii. Manlia Bab. 4. Sulla in triumphal quadriga — Marcia Bab. 28. Head of Ancus Marcius. Rev. Rider — statue on Aquaeduct. VF to EF .....

* * *

ROMAN BRONZE COINS

487. Tiberius (14-37 A.D.) Sestertius struck 22-23 A.D. TI. CAESAR. DIVI. AVG. F. AVGVST. P. M. TR. POT. XXIIII. S.C. large in center. Rev. CIVITATIBVS ASIAE RESTITVTIS Tiberius, laureate, seated l. on curule chair, his feet resting on stool, holding patera in r. hand and long sceptre in l. Cohen, 3. Magnificent patina, now even more beautiful. Plate... (150.00)

488. Vespasian (69-79) As (71 A.D.) Laureate head r. Rev. Aequitas standing holding scales and rod. Cohen 13 (Fr. 12) Rare. Ex Signorelli Sale 1242. VF ..... (17.50)

489. Titus (Caesar 70-79, Emperor 79-81) As (80 A.D.) Rev. Aequitas standing. VF/F. Cohen 4. VF/F ..... (12.50)

490. —— As (struck 73 A.D.) Rev. Front view of round temple of Vesta, showing four columns; between the columns, statue of Vesta. Cohen 357 (Fr. 12) BMC II 155, 674 var. From the Signorelli Sale 1329. Titus' triumph JUDAEA started at the temple of Vesta. Plate ..... (75.00)

RARE GREEK SILVER

491. CALES. (Campania). C. 334-268. Didrachma. Hd. of Athena l.; behind, club; beneath [SNG. Danish, 306. Rev. Biga. Superb and rare. Plate ..... (75.00)

492. HERACLEA. (Lucania). C. 281-272 B.C. Stater. Hd. of Athena r. Rev. Herakles standing l., with extended r. hand pouring libation over altar; in field to r., thunderbolt. Grose, Fitzwilliam Cat. 858v. VF ..... (18.00)

493. METAPONTUM. (Lucania). Early fifth Century B.C. Stater, Incuse. Ear of barley, on r., lizard. Rev. Ear of barley incuse. Noe 215.(?) VF ..... (20.00)

494. —— Late fourth Cent. B.C. Stater. Head of Demeter, facing. Rev. Ear of barley, on r., bucranium. SNG 1220. Plate. VF... (38.00)

495. CAULONIA. (Bruttium). 480-388 B.C. Stater. Apollo Catharsius r.; on r. stag. Rev. Stag., front, branch. SNG. 709. VF ... (21.00)

496. RHEGIUM. (Bruttium). C. 415-387 B.C. Tetradrachm. Lion's mask. Rev. Hd. of Apollo laureate r.; behind, olive-spray. cf. SNG. 1933. Plate. VF ..... (450.00)

497. AGRIGENTUM. (Sicily). Fifth Century, before 413 B.C. Tetradrachm Eagle standing l. Rev. Crab. Cf. SNG. 41. Plate. Superb ..... (150.00)

498. —— Similar, but crab slightly off flan. A beauty. Plate ..... (140.00)

499. —— Didrachm. Similar types. Cf. SNG. 25. VF ..... (15.00)

500. —— Similar, but eagle to r. SNG. 29 var. VF ..... (28.00)

501. GELA. Fifth Century B.C., before 405. Tetradrachm. Quadriga driven by male charioteer; above, Nike crowning the horses. Rev. Forepart of man-headed bull, r. SNG. 254. Plate. EF ..... (75.00)

502. Didrachm. Bearded horseman with spear, r. Rev. Forepart of man-headed bull, r. SNG. 258. Plate. EF ..... (50.00)

503. HIMERA. Before 482 B.C. Drachm. Cock walking l. Rev. Hen. r.; border of incuse rectangles. cf. Babelon, Traité, LXXX, 10. Plate. Superb ..... (100.00)

504. LEONTINI. C. 466-422. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Apollo r. Rev. Lion's head r., around, four barley-corns. CF. SNG. 348. Superb. Plate ..... (250.00)

505. ZANCLE-MESSANA. C. 515-493. Drachm. Dolphin within sickle-shaped object (harbour of Zancle). Rev. Incuse square, divided; in central square, scallop-shell. Cp. Grose, McClean Coll. 2369. Plate. Unc. ..... (150.00)

506. MESSANA. C. 480-461. Tetradrachm. Mule-biga, driven by bearded man, r. Rev. Hare r. SNG. 390. Plate. VF ..... (55.00)

507. MESSANA. Tetradrachm. Similar but Nike crowning, mules. Rev. Similar, but olive-spray. Grose, McClean Coll. 2387. Plate. VF (55.00)

508. NAXOS. 461-430. Drachm. Head of bearded Dionysos r., hair wreathed with ivy. Rev. Naked Seilenos seated on ground, the body facing and head turned l.; in r. hand, wine-cup. Calm, 56. Plate. EF (75.00)

509. SELINUS. C. 480-466. Didrachm. Parsley-leaf. Rev. Patterned incuse square. Cp. SNG. 592. Plate. EF (90.00)

510. SYRACUSE. 485-465. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r.; above, Nike crowning horses. Rev. Head of Arethusa r., around four dolphins. F (18.00)

511. —— Second Republic. 465-425 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r.; Nike crowing horses; in exergue, pistrix. Rev. Hd. of Arethusa r., hair thickly waved over forehead, brushed up behind; around, four dolphins. F (35.00)

512. —— Similar types, but hd. of Arethusa with hair waved over forehead, brushed up in bunch behind and bound with cord twisted four times around. VF (35.00)

513. —— Reign of Hieron II. 274-216. 16 litrae, with portrait of Queen Philistis. Hd. of Philistis, veiled, l. Rev. Slow Quadriga, driven by Nike, r. Plate. EF (50.00)

514. —— Similar, but horses are galloping. Quite beautiful (55.00)

515. SICULO-PUNIC tetradrachm, struck probably in Sicily for the payment of the Carthaginian soldiers ca. 410-310 B.C. Female head (Persephone or Arethusa) l.; around, dolphins. Rev. Horse's head l.; behind, palm-tree. Mueller, pp. 76, 23. VF to EF (55.00)

516. MACEDON. Alexander the Great. 336-323. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Heracles in lion's skin, r. Rev. Zeus enthroned. Symbol: rose. (Alexandria Mint, c. 326-325 B.C.) Müller 124; Newell, Demanhur, NNM 19, 4614. Superb. Plate (150.00)

517. ASPENDUS. (Pamphylia). Fourth Cent. B.C. Stater. Two wrestlers. Rev. Slinger to r.; in front, triskelis and club. Superb, perfectly centered. Plate (100.00)

518. TARSUS. (Cilicia). Mazaeus (361-333). Stater. Baaltars seated l.; with sceptre and eagle. Rev. Lion springing on back of bull. Cp. Babelon, Traité, Pl. CXII, 20. EF. Plate (55.00)

519. SELEUCID MINT OF ANTIOCH. Philip philadelphus (89-83). Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Zeus seated l. Newell, 448. VF. Sharp (20.00)

Roman and Greek Rarities
Consignment Felix

SILVER COINS

520. CAMPANIA. CAPUA. 280-268 B.C. Didrachm. Long-haired head of Apollo, laureate, to r. Rev. prancing horse l., in the field: ROMA. Well centered and VF (17.50)

521. —— NEAPOLIS. 370-340 B.C. Didrachm of earlier style. Head of Nymph l., with earring and wide hair-ribbon. In the field, to the r., a hippocamp. Rev. Man-headed bull r., crowned by flying Nike. Underneath 2 letters. VF (25.00)

522. —— 325-281. Didrachm of the Kimon-Style of Syracuse. Diademed head of Nymph Parthenope to r., with curly hair, earring and necklace, surrounded by dolphins, the whole within dotted circle. Rev. Man-headed bull r., crowned by winged Nike flying overhead. cp. Bement 46. Beautiful style. VR and VF (50.00)

SILVER COINS (Continued)

523. LUCANIA. METAPONTUM. 330-300 B.C. Didrachm. Female head l., with long falling hair, earring and corn wreath. Rev. ear of wheat. VF ..... (25.00)

524. —— Didrachm. Head of Kore to r., with double hair ribbon, bound cross-wise, wavy hair. Rev. Ear of wheat and a leaf. Noe 379. Warren 77. cp. Pozzi 176. Of greatest rarity. EF. VF. Plate ..... (150.00)
(The Pozzi specimen brought 600 gold francs back in 1920)

525. CALABRIA. TARENTUM. 272-235 B.C. Stater. Naked boy-rider crowning horse walking l. Rev. Taras astride dolphin to left, holding wool-pack. In field: rooster. Vlasto 848. EF .... (16.00)

526. SICILY. SYRACUSE. 450-439 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Arethusa to r., wearing sakkos, surrounded by dolphins. Rev. Quadriga r. Boehringer 643 Obv. a bit off centre. The double Maender line on the Sakkos is clearly visible. Excellent style. VF and rare ..... (85.00)
(The Magnaguti specimen brought 42.000 Ital. Lire)

527. ATTICA. ATHENS. After 480 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Pallas Athena. Rev. perched owl. VG to F..... (12.00)

528. KORINTH. 520-480 B.C. Archaic stater (so-called Polos). Helmeted head of Athena in archaic style r. within incuse square. Rev. Pegasus r. Bab. I. 1175. VF F ..... (15.00)

529. —— 400-338. Stater of classic style. Long-haired head l. wearing Korinthian helmet with leather neckpiece, under which the curls are visible. Rev. Pegasus. (off centre). The obverse is of beautiful style and very sharply struck..... (20.00)

ROME

530. VESPASIAN. 69-79. Denarius. IMP CAES VESP AVG CENS Head r. Rev. PONTIF MAXIM. Vespasian seated r. Missing in Cohen cp. C. 387. Var.) Rare and almost. VF ..... (6.00)

531. ANTONINUS PIUS. 138-161. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev. standing Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, and the 2 Faustinas. C. 146 (40.00). VF and with green patina. Missing in Collections Hall, Magnaguti, Bement, Weber, Niclovitz. Of highest rarity ..... (40.00)

532. —— Sestertius. Head r. Rev. Faith standing r. C. 846. A fine specimen with dark patina ..... (8.50)

533. ANTONINUS PIUS AND MARCUS AURELIUS. Dupondius with portrait on either side. C. 29. VF. Scarce ..... (8.00)

534. FAUSTINA SR., Sestertius. Diademed head r. Rev. standing Marcus Aurelius, Pax, and the 2 Faustinas. C. 161 (100.00). Bluish patina. A good specimen and RRR ..... (40.00)

535. MARCUS AURELIUS. Sestertius. Bearded and laureate head r. Rev. Temple of Mercury with statue in centre. C. 535 (25.00). On a large flan. VF plus. Slight Rev. nick. Rare .... (15.00)

536. COMMODUS. 180-192. Denarius 191 A.D. with title AVG BRIT. Bust r. Rev. standing Concord. Coh. 45 (30.00.) VF and VR ..... (20.00)

537. —— Sestertius. Youthful head r. Rev. Jupiter stdg. C. 244. VG ..... (5.00)

538. —— Sestertius with title AVG BRIT. Bearded head r. Rev. Felicity standing and Commodus. cp. Coh. 121 (30.00). Dark patina. A fine specimen of great rarity. Struck 191 A.D. ..... (15.00)

539. CARACALLA. 211-217. Denarius. Youthful head r. Rev. Caracalla standing with Victory and javelin, at his feet a captif barbarian. C. 115 (10.00). Almost mint and rare ..... (10.00)

540. Denarius. Rev. standing Caracalla as Sol. Not in Coh. EF and rare ..... (8.00)

541. MACRINUS. 218 A.D. Denarius. Head r. Rev. Salus seated feeding a serpent. C. 114 (6.00) Abt. VF ..... (5.00)

542. ELAGABALUS. 218-222. Denarius. Bust r. Rev. Mars. advancing r. Not in Coh. (cp. C. 112). Mint condition and rare.. (10.00)

543. —— Sesterius. Head r. Rev. Roma seated. C. 226 (12.00). VG and VR ..... (8.50)

544. ALEXANDER SEVERUS. 222-235. Sestertius. Head r. Rev. armored Mars advancing r. C. 168. Greenish patina and VF .. (10.00)

545. —— Sestertius. Bust r. Rev. Security seated to l. C. 484 (40.00). Dark patina. VF and Very rare .. .. (27.50)

546. ORBIANA, wife of Alexander Severus. Sestertius. Draped bust to r. Rev. Concord seated with horn of plenty. C. 4 (40.00). Fine and VR. Nice portrait ..... (22.50)

547. MARINIANA. 253-260. Dupondius. Draped and veiled bust r. Rev. CONSECRATIO peacock facing. C. 8. (30.00). Almost fine and of great rarity ..... (22.50)

Consignment Felix
Greek and Roman Gold and Byzantine

548. THE CELTS IN BRITAIN. 100 B.C. Gold stater after the Philip type. Horse r. in the field a dot. Rev. indication of laureate head r. F. 472 var. A very interesting type, EF and rare (100.00)

549. ROME Augustus. 31 B.C.-14 A.D. Silver Quinarius. Head r. Rev. Winged victory standing on ship's prow (Victoria Navalis). C 38 (60.00). *This is a silver coin*..... (40.00)

550. VITELLIUS. 69 A.D. Aureus. A VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TRP Head r., laureate. Rev. Concordia seated l., holding horn of Amalthea and a patera. Cohen 17 (120.00). Almost. VF and very rare. Plate ..... (160.00)

551. THEODOSIUS II. 408-450. Goldsolidus struck at Constantinople. Armored and helmeted head facing, with shouldered javelin and shield ornamented with horseman. Rev. Helmeted Roma, seated l., holding crosslet globe and shield. Sab. 5. Uncir./alm. EF ..... (45.00)

552. JUSTINUS II. 565-578. Goldsolidus. Helmeted bust facing, to the left a flying Victory. Rev. Roma enthroned, facing, holding javelin and crosslet globe. S. 224. I. Uncirc. ..... (50.00)

553. HERACLIUS. 610-641. Gold triens. Diademed bust r. Rev. cross. Sab. 3. Uncirc. ..... (15.00)

554. MICHAEL VII. DUCAS. 1071-1078. Nomisma on large planchet. Diademed and robed emperor facing, holding crosslet globe and the labarum. Rev. Facing Christ in glory, holding the bible. Sab. 2. Wroth 2. Uncir. ..... (50.00)

Consignment Thor
Greek, Roman, Byzantine Gold

555. TARENTUM. ¼ Stater. (Pyrrhus at Tarentum, c. 281 B.C.). Head of Apollo to right, behind traces of Monogram NK, which has been considered by Ravel as the signature of the engraver NIKAR . . .). Rev. Eagle to r., on thunderbolt. In front Monogram AP and spear head, cf. Ravel, Cat. Vlasto. 52-54. Superb. Plate. The British Museum has qualified this coin a counterfeit since it was consigned..... —

556. NERO. (54-68). Aureus. Head of Nero r. Rev. Salus seated l. Coh. 313. VF Plate ..... (90.00)

BYZANTINE SOLIDI:

557. HERACLIUS. (610-641). Bust facing, helmeted, holding cross. Rev. Cross potent on four steps. BMC 3. Plate. Superb ..... (20.00)

558. HERACLIUS. (610-641). With his sons Heraclius, Constantine and Heracleonas. Heraclius between Herac. Const. and Heracleonas, standing to front. Rev. Cross potent on three steps. Plate. Superb ..... (29.00)

559. CONSTANS II with his sons Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius (659-668). Bust of Constans with long beard and moustache; and smaller bust of Constantine IV, both facing. Rev. Long Cross on three steps between Heraclius and Tiberius standing, facing. Sabatier 17. Plate. EF ..... (29.00)

560. CONSTANTINE V and LEO III. (720-751). Bust of Constantine V facing, bearded, holding cross potent and mappa. Rev. Similar bust of Leo III. Sab. 6. Plate. EF ..... (31.00)

561. CONSTANTINE V, LEO III, and LEO IV, the "Khazar" (751-775). Busts of Constantine V and his son Leo IV, facing. Rev. Bust of Leo III facing, holding cross. Superb. Plate ..... (30.00)

562. LEO IV, Khazar. (775-780) Leo IV bearded and Constantine VI beardless, seated facing. Rev. Crowned busts facing, of Leo III and Constantine V. BMC. 6. Very rare. Plate. VF ..... (75.00)

Consignment Wotan
Greek and Roman Silver and Gold

563. IONIA. Milete 500 B.C. Small electrum TRITE. Lion's head right. Jaws open. Rev. Two incuse squares. Babelon II.6. VF (75.00)

564. PERSIA. Darius III (337-330 B.C.). Gold daric. The Great King in kneeling attitude right . . . carries bow and spear. Rev. Oblong incuse. Babelon 87.21. EF ..... —
(This is the famous gold coin of the Croesus wealth—of all the Greek stories of unlimited wealth in "darics")
The standard gold coin of that era ..... (125.00)

565. EGYPT. The famous large beautiful gold coin of ARSINOE under Ptolemy VI. Philometer 181-145 B.C. Octodrachm (8 drachme) with bust of beautiful Queen Arsinoe II wearing veil and diadem to right. K behind. Rev. Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Superb. (In very fine condition, sells for $250.00). Rarely in superb condition and as such, priceless. Plate ..... —

566. MACEDON. The Gold Staters of Macedon. Philip II (359-336 B.C.). Gold stater. Head of Apollo to the right. Rev. Biga (chariot with two horses) galloping right. Cff. Mueller 108. VF (100.00)

567. ALEXANDER THE GREAT (336-323 B.C.). Gold stater. Head of Athena right in crested Corinthian helmet adorned with coiled snake, single drop earring and necklace of pearls. Rev. Winged Nike left. wreath in extended right hand, naval standard in left hand. In field left, forepartsof two horses in opposite directions; beneath monogram. Muller 182. VF ..... (100.00)

568. ANCIENT CARTHAGE. The poor city completely destroyed. Not far from present day TUNIS. 340-241 B.C. GOLD stater. Head of Persephone left. Rev. Free horse standing right. This famous gold coin mostly struck in electrum (worth $75.00). In gold, extremely rare—records up to $200.00. EF. Plate ..... —

569. Gold 1½ staters. At time of printing this great rarity was in London at the British Museum for a checkup. This coin will be sold at auction with a protected limit of $400.00. Head of Persephone left, her hair in an uplift. Rev. Horse to right. A disc below—radiated M. p. 85.63. See Pozzi 3307 in electrum. Our specimen is gold. Your bid has to be $400 at least. Estimated value (1000-1500). Since the proofs arrived it is considered absolutely a *GOLD* stater quoting "There seems no reason to doubt it is genuine or that it is gold (specific gravity 19.24). The problem is how its value would have been related to that of the electrum coins of the same weight" ..... (1500.00)

A HOARD FOUND NEAR ANCIENT THEBES

570. 10 Staters of Thebe (Boeotia) in magnificent state of preservation. Shield of Boeotia. Rev. Amphora. These staters are described in many catalogues and are sold for $25.00 per piece. This lot is worth $250.00. (Silver). (BMC 77, 95, 117, 120, 126, 130 Var. 148, 150, 163, 166) .....

THE THREE STANDARD COINS OF ANCIENT GREECE

571. ATHENS. After 400 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena right. Helmeted. Rev. Owl facing. CORINTH. 415-387 B.C. Stater. Pagasus flying left. Rev. Head of Athena right helmeted. TARENTUM. 272-235 B.C. Naked boy rider crowning horse standing left. Rev. Taras on dolphin left. VF. 3 pieces ..... (32.50)

THE MAGNIFICENT DEKADRACHM OF SYRACUSE

(The largest and most beautiful Greek coin)

572. Period of Finest Art. Dionysios the Elder (405-367). Dekadrachm by the famous sculptor EUAINETOS (signed). Head of Persephone left, wearing earring and necklace hair turned up behind, arranged in modern wavy curls and bound with wreath of corn leaves around four dolphins; in field, under chin; beneath the whole, traces of EYAINE—border of dots. Rev. Quadriga left, driven by charioteer holding goad and reins; horses in high action; above, Nike flying r. about to crown the charioteer; in exergue, a ledge against which is placed a suit of defensive armor, namely helmet, shield, cuirass and greaves. Letters below. Dots around. Head IV. 3; B.M.C. 173. A very fine and extremely attractive specimen (in white plastic holder). Plate ..... (675.00)

ANCIENT ROME

573. JULIUS CAESAR (60-44 B.C.). Aureus 46 B.C. Head of Piety to r. C. CAESAR COS. TER. Rev. Sacerdotial implements. A. HIRTIUS PR. Cohen 2. VF. Plate ..... (75.00)

THE FAMOUS TRIBUTE PENNY IN GOLD

574. EMPEROR TIBERIUS (4-37 A.D.). Aureus. Bust r. Rev. Livia seated to r. Cohen 15. (About 15 A.D.). VF. Mentioned in the Holy Bible ..... (125.00)

575. NERO. (54-68). Aureus of this tyrant about 60 A.D. Bare head right. Rev. Oak wreath with EXSC. Rare. VF ..... (100.00)

OTHER ROMAN AUREII

576. AUGUSTUS. Aureus 2 A.D. Bust right. Rev. Caius and Lucius standing holding arms. Inscr. in exergue. Coh. 42 var. F. Plate .. .. (80.00)

577. NERO. Aureus. Laur. head right. Rev. Health (Salus) seated, holding a patera. Coh. 313. VF. (Interesting for a collector of Medical items) ..... (100.00)

578. NERO. Aureus Laur. head right. Rev. Jupiter seated IVPPITER CVSTOS holding scepter and lightning. Coh. 120. VF. Rare .. (80.00)

579. VESPASIAN. Aureus 71 A.D. with laur. head right. Rev. PACI—AVGVSTI. Nemesis marching to right and holding staff. Serpent on her feet. Coh. 283. VF. VR ..... (100.00)

580. AUREUS. 71 A.D. with laur. head right. Rev. COS. III FORT. RED. Fortune standing to left with horn of abundance. Coh. 96. Ex-Paris find. Not in Montague or P. d'Amécourt. VF. VR. Plate ..... (150.00)

Foreign Gold Rarities

AUSTRIA

581. 1950 STEPHANSGROSCHEN struck in gold. The Austrian government struck "Stephansgroats" in gold, silver and copper—the amounts of which were used to contribute to a fund to reconstruct the famous STEPHANSCATHEDRAL, partly destroyed by the Russians during the war. Obv. 1—STEPHANSGROSCHEN, ear of wheat in ornamental circle. Rev. The Cathedral—1950 to r. Inscr. SANKT STEPHANS—DOM IN WIEN. Plain edge. Brilliant proof. RRR. Plate ..... (75.00)

BURMA

582. Large cold coin 19th century in red plastic holder. Lion in center. Burmanese inscription around. AN MANGALA RAI LU TO which means "Felicity bestowed upon the strong and eminent man. Large 70 millim. 12 grams. The only coin ever to show up was in my cousin's last sale in Amsterdam, lot 512, Plate V. Brilliant Unc. (The lot in Amsterdam sale had a hole. This is without a hole.) Plate ..... (200.00)

FRANCE

583. Louis XIII. ½ Louis d'or 1643 A. Bust r. Rev. 8 L's. A in center. EF. Very rare. Plate ..... (75.00)

584. City of Bompas (Pyrenees Orientales) 10 centimes (1917). Square necessity coin struck in gold (regular issue in zinc). Only one or two specimens struck in gold, probably for the Mayor of the Town. Inscr. on obv. Rev. Blank. Unc. RRR. Plate ..... (75.00)

BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG

585. George Rudolph, II. Mariengroschen 1700 in gold. Rev. Horse. EF and very rare. Plate ..... (40.00)

HOHENZOLLERN SIGMARINGEN

586. Charles Anthony. Half-dollar-size gold striking for the silver florin 1850. Bust l. Rev. 1850 in wreath (instead of value and date). Plain edge. Unc. (4 pcs. struck in silver, 2 in gold). RRR. Plate ..... (100.00)

PRUSSIA

587. 1 Pfennig (1813) in gold on the blessing of the Allied Armies. Obv. Angel and laurel GOTT SEGNETE DIE VEREINIGTEN HEERE. Rev. BEI DENNEWITZ D. 6 SEPT. 1813. Unc. Rare. Plate ..... (20.00)

SAXONY

588. Small 2½ gold dollar-size shooting festival medal LEIPZIG 1911. Bust of Fred. August l. Rev. 2 guns and bow. Loop attachment. Unc. Plate ..... (12.00)

ITALY

589. 50 Lire-size medal 1909. Female figure on front of galley. Rev. Sun, below ALME SOL CVRRV NITIDO DIEM QVI PROMIS ET CELAS ALIVSQVE, etc. etc. — R. NAVE. "Roma" MCIX on the launching of the ship "Roma". VF Plate ..... (50.00)

NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM

590. Inauguration medal of the size of a 10 guilder or 5 dollar piece. 1814. Bust of Prince William of Orange (King William I) Rev. Inscr. Amsterdam 1815. EF. Rare. Plate ..... (40.00)

RUSSIA

(Siberia)

591. Imperial or 10 Roubles 1895 struck from URAL gold. Bust of Nicolas II l. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Value "Imperial" Lettered edge. Brilliant Proof. (Ex-Geneva Collection. Owner paid $250.00). Plate ..... —

592. ½ Imperial 1895 as before. Brilliant Proof. (Ex-Geneva Collection $200.00). Plate ..... —

(These two coins may be sold together.)

BRITISH INDIA

Calcutta

593. 1 Tola (1 mohur) Undated (1916) Vessel. Inscr. in script around "Bacharam De & Sons, Calcutta". Rev. STEAMER BRAND—(T)ouch—1 TOLA-9950—FINE GOLD. Unc. Plate ..... (57.50)

JAVA

(Dutch East Indies)

594. Very large 20 ducat 1787 struck on Java in imitation of the Dutch ducaton but the Latin inscriptions were not understood and the inscription is thus unclear. Netcher and V. D. Chys attribute this magnificent large piece to East Java (Bantam). Very rare. EF. Plate ..... (400.00)

6 RARE DOUBLOONS

Ecuador

595. 8 Escudos 1840. Quito. Sun between 2 mountains. Rev. Liberty head. Brilliant Unc. Rare ..... (125.00)

596. 8 Escudos 1843. Quito. Same type. ..... (125.00)

Mexico

597. Republic. Augustin I. 8 Escudos 1823. Hand with liberty cap on book. EF. Plate ..... (225.00)

Peru

598. Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos 1809. Military bust. Rev. Arms between 8-S. EF ..... (75.00)

599. 8 Escudos 1813, small bust of Ferdinand VII to r. Rev. Arms between 8-S. VF ..... (75.00)

Spain

600. Philip V. 8 Escudos 1704. Shield in golden fleece. Rev. Cross. EF. See 1252. Tolra. Rare ..... (325.00)

Important Small Collection of Near Eastern Gold Coins

UMAYYAD KHALIFS

601. ABD AL MALIK. AH 65-83 (AD 685-705) gold dinar without a definite mint. Date AH 78 (AD 697). This is about the earliest date of an Umayyad dinar. AH 77 is the earliest existing. Inscription both sides. Very rare, VF. Plate..... (75.00)
602. UMAR. (AH 99-101. AD 717-719) and YAZID II (AH 101-105. AD 719-723) gold dinar AH 101 (AD 719) without specific mint. Inscription both sides. EF ..... (25.00)
603. HISHAM (AH 105-125. AD 723-743) Dinar. Without mint. AH 115 (AD 733). Inscription both sides. Extr. F ..... (25.00)

ABBASID KHALIFS

604. AL MANSUR. AH 136-158 (AD 753-775) Gold dinar without definite mint. AH 147 (AD 764). Inscription both sides. A beauty. Rare ..... (40.00)
605. AL MAHDI. AH 158-169 (AD 775-785) Gold dinar without definite mint. AH 159 (AD 775) Inscription both sides. Bril. Unc. Plate ..... (30.00)
606. Gold Dinar. Without definite mint. AH 161 (AD 778) Inscription both sides. Extr. F ..... (20.00)
607. Gold Dinar. AH 163 (AD 780) Brill. Unc. ..... (25.00)
608. AL MUQTADIRAH 295-320 (AD 908-937) Gold Dinar. For Misr (Egypt) AH 306 (AD 915) Large size. UNPUBLISHED. Not recorded. VF. V rare. Plate ..... (100.00)
609. AL RADI. Gold dinar. Mint Misr (Egypt) AH 323 (AD 935) Regular small size. VF. Scarce ..... (25.00)

PALESTINE

IKHSHIDIDS

610. ALI IBN AL IKHSHID. AH 349-355 (AD 960-966) Gold dinar AH 353 (AD 964) with the name of the Abbasid Khalif AL MUTI. Mint. Filistin (Palestine) Below the 4th line of the obverse is the letter "K", the initial letter K of the Regent KAFUR, a negro eunuch. Inscription both sides. VF. V rare. Plate ..... (80.00)

FATIMIDS

(Egypt and Syria)

611. ABU TAHIR ISMAIL AL MANSUR. AH 334-341. AD 946-953. Gold dinar AH 341 (AD 953) mint. AL MANSURIYAN. Inscription both sides in center. Circle around. In outer circle inscription. Thinner and larger than the earlier issues. VF.... (30.00)
612. INTERREGNUM. AH 524-526 (AD 1130-1131) Gold dinar. Mint: CAIRO (AL MUIZZAYAH AL QAHIRAH) Date 525 (AD 1131) F. RR. Plate ..... (40.00)
613. ABU MANSUR NIZAR AL AZIZ. AH 365-386 (AD 976-996) Gold dinar. Mint: AL MANSURIYAH AH 367 (AD 978) Center dot. Inscription in 2 circles around, both sides VF..... (25.00)
614. Another mint: Misr (Egypt) AH 372. AD 982. VF..... (25.00)
615. ABU TAMIM MA-ADD. AL MUSTANSIR. AH 427-487 (AD 1036-1094) Dinar of large size (25 millimeter) Mint: AL ISKANDARIYAN (Alexandria) AH 474 (AD 1081). Inscr. in 3 circles around center dot both sides. Extr. F. RR..... (40.00)

FATIMIDS
(Palestine)

616. ABU ALI AL MANSUR AL AMIR BI-AHKAM ALLAH. (AH 495-524. AD 1101-1130) Gold dinar mint: SUR (Tyre) AH 515 (AD 1121) Center inscription. 2 circles of inscription around both sides. VF. Rare ..... (50.00)

FATIMIDS
(Egypt)

617. SAIF AL-DIN ABL BAKR AL ADIL. AH 592-615 (AD 1196-1218) Gold dinar with the name of the heir apparent AL KAMIL MUHAMMAD mint: AL-ISKANDARIYAH (Alexandria) AH 606 (AD 1209). Four line inscription in center both sides, One circle of inscription around. VF. Rare..... (40.00)

PALESTINE
CRUSADER COINS

618. Copy of late 5th, early 6th AH (late 11th, early 12th century AD) fatimid type dinar. Religious legends reasonably well copied but date unclear. Mint: SUR (Tyre). VF. Plate..... (50.00)
619. Another Fatimid type dinar of the same period. As all Crusader coins, legends were copied by people who did not understand the language. Very interesting. VF..... (45.00)

EGYPT
BURSI MAMLUKS

620. AL NASIR NASIRAL-DIN FARAJ. 2nd Reign AH 809-815 (AD 1406-1412) Gold dinar. Cairo. Inscription both sides. AH 810. F. Plate..... (16.00)
621. AL ASHRAF SAIF AL-DIN BARSBAY. Gold Dinar AH 825-841 (AD 1422-1438) Inscription both sides. Cairo. AH 839 (AD 1436) VF..... (16.00)

TURKEY
OTTOMANLI SULTANS

622. MAHMUD II. AH 1223-1255 (AD 1808-39). ¼ Altun (small dollar-size coin) R. Y. 21 (—AD 1828) Constantinople. On obv. below tughra, 800 within letter. Rare. Proof. Plate ..... (10.00)
623. 5 Piastres AD 1812 (year 5) Small dollar size coin. EF ..... (5.00)
624. ABD AL-AZIZ. 5 Piastres R. Y. 5 (AD 1864) Misr (Egypt) Small dollar-size coin. EF ..... (5.00)

TUNIS

625. MUHAMMAD BEY AL SADIA with the name of the Ottoman sultan ABD-AL AZIZ. 5 Piastres. AH 1281 (AD 1864). Small dollar-size coin. VF ..... (5.00)
626. ALI BEY. French Protectorate. (AD 1882-1902.) 10 francs. AH 1308 (AD 1891.) Five-dollar size. Unc. ..... (25.00)

MOROCCO

627. Filali Sharifs. ABD AL RAHMAN. AH 1238-76 (AD 1822-59) Gold dinar. Mint, Hazrat Fas. AH 1269 (AD 1853) Obv. and rev., crude inscription both sides. F ..... (12.00)

IRAN

628. QAJAR SHAHS. Nasir-al-Din. ½ Toman. AH 1264-1313. AD 1848-1896. Bust of Shah facing, to l. "1" to r. "35". Rev. Teheran below wreath-surrounding inscription. Scarce. VF ... (10.00)

629. ½ toman, no date—as before. VF ..... (10.00)

630. 2 Qirans. Bust of Shah. No legend. Rev. 12 below wreath surrounding inscription. Gold-dollar-size. VF ..... (10.00)

TWO GOLD BRACELETS

631. One, composed of SPAIN 40 Reales, 25 Pesetas and ½ Doubloon; ENGLAND 2 gold pounds, ½ pound; FRANCE 10, 5 20 francs. Nine pieces all with two rings attached to each other—clips—a few rings are not fastened. Very desirable ..... x(150.00)

632. Another with 10 Escudos of Spain in center—also two 20 franc pieces, 1 pound, ½ pound, 4 small escudos. Total nine pieces—also a few rings should be fastened. Desirable bracelet ..... x(100.00)

Important English Consignment

ENGLAND

633. JAMES I 1603-1625 Laurel or Unite of 20 shilling Fourth issue coinage with mintmark "lis" (1623) IACOBVS D:G: Mag: BRIT: FRA: ET HI: Rex. Bloated laureated bust left XX (=20) behind. Rev: FACIA — M EOS IN — GENTEM — VNAM mm. lis. Square shield on cross fleury. Grueber 545 Kenyon 99. Extra. F. (James is presented as a Roman Emperor on this coin) ..... (75.00)

634. CHARLES I 1625-49 Unite of 20 shilling Tower mint (lis.) CAROLVS D: G. Mag. BR: FR: HI: Rex. lis. Bust left. crowned in ruff — Rev. lis. FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA Square garnished shield. Crowned Grueber 564 Kenyon 113. VF. (65.00)

635. OXFORD Mint. Obsidional issues Three pound piece 1643. CAROLVS. D: G: Magn: BRIT: FRAN: ET: HIB: REX: plume. Crowned bust left with scepter and olive branch (the branch goes outside the bust into the field under the mintmark "plume" in field—right) REV: EXVRGAT: DEVS: DISSIPENTVR: INIMICI: Across the field in 3 lines and on a continuous scroll RELIG: PROT—: LEG: ANG — LIBER: PAR below 1643 above 3 plumes and III. The mint was originally in Shrewsbury but 3£ pieces were only struck in Oxford. This is the variety without OX or OXON. The gold came from Welsh mines. It is an outstanding variety. The size of 1¾ inches or 45 millimeters 416.7 grains. Extr. F Grueber 626 var. K118 var. Plate ..... ($500.00-$600.00)

636. OXFORD Unite 1643 of 20 shilling of the same type as the 3£ piece. XX behind Crowned bust to left MAG: BR: FR: ET. HIBER: REX, etc. Rev. Declaration on continuous scroll. — 3 lines above 3 plumes. Below 1643. Not in Grueber. Variety of Kenyon 117 (N-4) F..... (75.00)

637. CROMWELL 1/2 Broad 1656. Rev: Crowned shield with arms. Grueber 692. Seaby 1600. Extr. F. Extr. R. Plate.... ($250.00-$300.00)

---

x Excise Tax Not Included.

CANADA

638. $10 (ten dollars 1913) and $5 1913—both extr. F. 2 pcs..... (50.00)
639. $5 1912 Extr. F. ..... (18.00-20.00)
640. $5 1913 Extr. F. ..... (18.00-20.00)

26, 15, 10 etc. Ducat pieces and other gold rarities

SALZBURG

Paris, Count of Lodron 1619-53

641. 10 ducats 1628. Transfer of the remains of St. Rupert and St. Virgil. Rev. Salzburg Cathedral. A beautiful large specimen in Extr. F condition. Zeller no. 1. Rare. Plate..... (225.00)

AUSTRIA

642. Francis II. 1792-1835. Gold medal 1815 by Vassallo and Manfredini, commemorating the Emperor's arrival in Milan. Bust left. Rev. City goddess welcoming Emperor mounted to left. Compare. Montenuovo 2443. 43 millimeter. 54 ½ grams. 15 ducats proof. plate ..... (200.00)
643. Francis Joseph 1848-1916. Four (4) ducats 1873 commemorating the Shooting Festival at Vienna. Head in oak and laurel wreath surrounded by circle of shields. Rev. crowned double eagle. Proofs. Rare. Plate..... (87.50)
644. HUNGARY. 10 Korona 1911. Standing emperor. Rev. Shield between angels. CW 4. EF..... (10.00)

ENGLAND

645. Frederic, Duke of York and Albany. Son of George III. Gold medal 1764 by Pingo commemorating his election as Bishop of OSNABRUCK. Inscription. Rev. Brittania seated near altar. Murdoch 676. 30 millim. 13 ¼ grams. Unc. Plate..... (75.00)
646. AUSTRALIA. Victoria. Sovereign 1871 struck at Sidney. Head left. S. below. Rev. St. George. VF..... (22.50)
647. ENGLAND. Sovereign 1901 with widow's veil. Spink 560. Extr. F. ..... (17.50)
648. George V. Sovereign 1911. Spink 639. Unc..... (17.50)

FRANCE

649. 20 francs 1908. Chaplain type. C.W. 3. Unc. ..... (17.50)
650. 10 francs 1910. CW. 4 Extr. F..... (9.00)

GERMANY

651. Albrecht DUERER. Commemorative 5 Mark (size of silver dollar) size gold coin by Goetz commemorating the 4th centenary of his death. Bust left. Rev. Naked boy and apprentice with family arms. 36 millimeter. 19 grams. This beautiful large gold piece in BRILLIANT PROOF condition could have formed the pattern for a 5 Mark commemorative piece as those of Goethe, Lessing, Schiller, Rhineland, etc., etc., but this Goetz design apparently was not accepted or used as such. Struck at the Bavarian mint. VR. Plate..... (105.00)
652. Hindenburg. 1930. 20 Mark size commemorative on the liberation of the Rhineland. The most frequent commemoratives are those with bust of Hindenburg and the arms on the reverse but this coin has the River Rhine and its landscape on the reverse. Bust of Hindenburg to left on obverse. 22mm, 6 gr. Extr. F... (50.00)

GERMANY (Continued)

653. BRANDENBURG PRUSSIA. Frederic II the Great 1740-1786. Frederic d'or 1783. A. Berlin. Head r. Rev. Eagle on trophies. v Schroetter 395. Generally not in uncir. condition and thus rare.. (37.50)

654. HAMBURG. Ducat 1828. Guardman with city shield. Rev. Tablet with inscription. Resembling the Dutch type. Gaedechens, 224. Proof ..... (20.00)

655. PRUSSIA. William II 1888-1918. 20 Mark 1899. Jaeger 252 A. Unc. ..... (17.50)

656. PASSAU. Bisphoric. Joseph Dominik, Duke of Bamberg 1723-1761. 6 ducats 1753. Struck with the Taler (Dollar) dies. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with shield of Bamberg. Schulthess 4701. A magnificent piece and very rare. Proof. Plate ..... (165.00)

657. SAXONY. John George III. 1680-1691. Gold medal of 5 ducats without date (1690) commemorating the campaign against France. Bust right. Rev. Trophies. Lettering on edge. Tentzal 67. III. 25 millim. 17½ grams. Unc. Plate ..... (75.00)

658. WUERZBURG. Francis Lewis of Ertal. 1779-1795. Newyears gold florin 1779. Bust right. Rev. Wuerzburg shield and palm-tree. Heller 552. Unc. ..... (25.00)

ITALY

659. VICTOR EMANUEL II. 1849-1878. 20 Lire 1863. Pagani 731. VF ..... (19.00)

MEXICO

660. 2½ peso 1945. Type of CW 5. Unc. ..... (5.00)

POLAND

661. AUGUST II. 1697-1733. Double ducat 1696. Elector standing. Rev. Flaming altar. Dassdorf 1040. Mersxburger 1373. EF and scarce ..... (50.00)

SWEDEN

662. GUSTAV III. 1771-1792. Gold medal 1764 by Ljungberger commemorating his becoming Chancellor of the UPSALA University, one of the oldest universities. Bust right. Rev. The university. Hildebrand 6a in silver only. 52 millimeter. 90 grams. 26 ducats. Unc. *RARITY.* PLATE ..... (450.00)

INTERESTING SILVER CROWNS INCL. RARITIES

663. BRAZIL. 960 Reis 1816 Bahia over 1817. Peru dollar . EF RRR —

664. DENMARK. Christian V. Thaler 1623. Standing king with shield. Rev. Salvator (Christ) on globe . *GLUCKSTADT.* Very rare. VF Plate ..... —

665. ENGLAND. Geo. III. ⅔ taler 1801 for Germany. C(assel) Bust r. Rev. ⅔. EF ..... —

666. FORMOSA. Military dollar to pay the troops. Confucious facing. Shih C4-5. About 1837. EF ..... (16.00)

667. FRANCE. Revolution. Lyons. Metallic assignat of 5 Livres 1791. Dollar size. "Assignat métallique". Rooster left with liberty hat. Rev. Inscription. Bell metal. Lett. edge. Ciani 2264. VG. 220. Brought $88 in the famous V.G(uilloteau) sale in 1934. EF Plate (100.00)

668. Satirical 5 frs. 1859. LE DIABLE—ME PROTEGE. Rev. 5 FR—1859 in wreath. Bust of Napoleon III in satirical form to right. Base silver. VF ..... (15.00)

669. GERMANY. BAVARIA. Louis III. 1913-18. 5 Mark 1913 by Goetz. Type not accepted. Bust left. Rev. Eagle with imperial crown. Plain edge. Brill. proof. R. ..... (15.00)

670. 5 Mark 1914. Bust left. Beautiful brilliant proof. (CW. 46) ... (12.50)

671. HARZ. City of THALE. "DOPPEL-THALER" 1923 to help the poor. God Wodan on obverse. Wildman on reverse. Rare in bronze. EF (Dollar size) .. .. (10.00)

672. PRUSSIA. William II. Pattern 3 and 2 Mark 1913 by Goetz. not adopted. Bust in armor. Rev. Eagle. Silver proofs (smaller than dollar size. (Rare. 2 pcs.) ..... (15.00)

673. NUREMBERG. 33 millimeter silver medal 1914 by Lauer commemorating the message of emperor William II from the throne at the start of the war. Head left. Rev. Sword. proof. AUSTRIA. 5 shillings 1952 aluminum proofs, somewhat smaller than dollar size. (2 pcs.) total 3 pieces ..... (12.00)

674. HINDENBURG. Silver 5 Mark (without the denomination) 1927 on his 80th birthday. General and President. Head r. D mint. Rev. Family arms. Exactly like the piece which has the denomination. Neither one circulated as coin. Unc. GOETHE. Silver "DENKMUENZE" comm. his death 100 years ago 1828-1928. Bust l. Rev. Inscr. VF. 2 pieces ..... (12.00)

675. 3 Mark 1924 Muldnerhuette mint on edge UNECHT (which means "false") instead of the word UNRECHT (which means "injustice"). Interesting and very valuable error. EF ..... (25.00)

676. SAXONY. Fred. August. Thaler 1816. With LEAVES on edge instead of SQUARES. EF Not in Davenport. VR ..... (35.00)

677. SPEYER. Species thaler 1829. Commemorating the Speyer Resolution. Obv. John of Saxony. Philip of Hesse. Wolfg. of Anhalt. Ernst of Luneberg. George of Brandenb. All facing. Rev. Resolution. Onedge WERTH VON EINEM SPECIES THALER FEIN SILVER. Brill. Unc. VR ..... (25.00)

678. WESTPHALIA. 50 Million Mark 1923. Bust of v. Stein. Rev. horse. Brass. Unc. ..... (10.00)

679. WUERTTEMBERG. Thaler 1857 with the error on edge whereby the first A of JANUAR is like a inverted V. EF. Not in Davenport. Very rare Taler 1859 with MUNZ instead of MUNZ and the A of JANUAR as inverted V. Not in Davenport. EF Added: 2 gulden 1825. F 3 pieces ..... (40.00)

680. GREENLAND. Brass 5 Kr. 1944. CW 3. (smaller than dollar) THIBET. Half tanka with Tibetan date 987. Lhasa mint. Unc. (size of 25¢ piece) 2 pieces ..... (10.00)

681. ITALY. NAPLES. Silver dollar or piastre 1818 over 1817 and 1818 recoined (R before 1818) and 1816 recoined. Bust. Rev. Arms. VF 3 pieces ..... (25.00)

682. ROMAN REPUBLIC. Scudo without date (1799). Eagle in wreath on altar. Rev. Blank. Very rare. Uniface Plate ..... (50.00)

683. 40 Baiochii 1849 in pewter. Eagle. Rev. Denomination. Brill. Unc. Rare ..... (15.00)

684. JAPAN. Yen 1870. On thicker planchet. Extremely fine JAVA. Early brass gobog with center hole and allegorical gamelan figures around. (See Millies or Netcher and VDChijs) 2 pieces ..... (20.00)

685. RUSSIA. Rouble 1850. Denomination. Rev. Double eagle. CW 55. Giel 20 br. proof. Rouble 1896 on coronation. CW 108. Brill. Proof. 2 pieces ..... (15.00)

686. SPAIN. Alfonso XIII. Crownsize 20 centimos 1896 by Huth. Bust r. Rev. arms in white metal and bronze. Proofs from FERRARI COLLECTION. 2 pieces ..... (16.00)
687. LOT. France 5 frs. 1851. W. Mexico Peso 1846. Go. Peru Peso 1838. North Peru and Yen of Japan. 4 silver dollars. F ..... (12.00)
688. CANADA. Quebec copper bank penny 1837, Raymond 18c, Breton 521, Atk. 153. Beautiful proof. New Brunswick 1843 Penny Rev. a frigate. Coronet bust of Victoria to left. Beautiful proof. 2 pieces. Rare ..... (20.00)

French Rarities from the Famous Ferrari Collection Mostly Silver Dollars (Ecus & 5 Frs)

689. FERRARI RARITIES. France. Jean II le Bon. 1350-1364. Grand blanc à l'Etoile. Ferrari No. 417. Thick planchet. Hoffman 45. Although piece is marred with deep scratches it is possibly unique and important for French numismatics. VF Plate .. (45.00)
690. Double tournois in piefort. Ferrari 457. Crown. Rev. cross. Unpublished. Base silver EF. Plate ..... (57.50)
691. CHARLES VII. Demi gros rondeaux. Not in Hoffman. Shield within circle of lillies. Rev. Flor. cross within circle of crowns. Ferrari 669. Unique. Sold by Mr. Schulman of Amsterdam for 250 guilders. Fine silver. EF Plate ..... (100.00)

THE TWO RARE ST. QUENTIN SIEGE PIECES 1589

692. ST. QUENTIN. 15 sols 1589 obsidional struck by Henry of Orleans, Duke of Longueville to pay the cost of the war which he fought for the king and for Religion. Cross with lilies at end—HENRICUS III D.G. FRAN. ET POL. REX. Rev. SANTUS QUINTINUS 1589—in center PRO CHRISTO ET REGE XV. This coin is listed in Mailliet, pg. 393 #2. EF Plate ..... (175.00)
693. ST. QUENTIN. ¼ ecu. 1589. Obverse as before. Rev. H. DORLEANS D A LONGVAVIL FACIEBAT—in center—PRO—CHRISTO—ET—REGE—SQ—1589. This coin is listed in Mailliet, pg. 392. #1. Plate ..... (175.00)

REVOLUTION

694. 12 deniers 1791-A bellmetal. Unc. (VG184); 30 Sols 1792 fine silver. (½ dollar size) VG 264 unc.; and 30 Sols 1793 W base silver VG 378 unc. 3 pieces ..... (10.00)
695. Constitutional ecu 1792 (dollar size) Paris. Bust of Louis XVI to left. Rev. Angel with constitution tablet. BRILLIANT UNC. VG 252. WR36 ..... (17.50)
696. Constitutional ecu of 6 Livres 1793 A. Same type. VG 374. EF ... (15.00)

NAPOLEON

697. 5 francs 1807 A. Bust laureated r. Rev. Denomination. VG 1890. WR 44. Unc. ..... (17.50)
698. 5 francs 1811. L (Bayonne) VG 2298. Brill. Unc. (Napoleonic 5 frs. in Unc. condition are rare and valuable) ..... (20.00)
699. 5 francs 1812. D (Lyons) VG 2304. WR 45. Brill. Unc. ..... (17.50)
700. 5 francs 1812 for HOLLAND struck at Utrecht mint (fish) VG 1617 and ½ fr. 1812. VG 1621. Unc. 2 pieces ..... (19.00)
701. 5 francs 1813 for ITALIE struck in Rome. (R. crowned). Very rare. Brill. Unc. ..... (50.00)

702. 5 francs 1814 A (Paris). VG 2343. WR 67. Brill Unc. Rare date ..... (35.00)

703. Louis XVIII. 5 francs 1814. B (Rouen) VG 2363. Brill. Unc. (by Tiolier) ..... (12.50)

704. 5 francs 1823. By Michaut. VG 2547. WR 48. Beautiful. Brill. Unc. ..... (17.50)

705. Charles X. 5 francs 1830 A. By Michaut. VG 2677 (edge in relief)) WR 49. Superb ..... (17.50)

706. Louis Philippe. 1831. First type. Bust r. by Tiolier. WR 50. VG 2814. Superb ..... (20.00)

707. 5 francs 1831. Second type. Bust r. by Domard. WR 51. VG 2819. Superb ..... (11.00)

708. 5 francs 1841. Same type. VG 2922. Superb. Proof surface .... (10.00)

709. Second Republic. 5 francs 1850. By Oudine. Liberty head l. VG 3258. WR 97. Brill. Unc. ..... (11.00)

710. 5 francs 1852. Bust of Louis-Napoleon as prince-president (later crowned Napoleon III) Paris. VG 3315. Brill. Unc. Proof surface ..... (15.00)

711. LOTS. 1816. NAPOLEON II. Duke of Reichstatt, ailing son of Nap. I. who died as a boy. Set of 10, 5, 3 & 1 centime 1816. Thick copper proofs. Bust of boy l. VG 2412-15. Unc. 4 pieces (12.50)

712. 1816. Louis XVIII 1 fr. VG 2474. Charles X. 1 fr. ½ fr. 1830 VG 2680 (edge milled) VG—(only plain known for the ½ fr.) proofs L. Phil. 1 fr. 1831 milled VG 2816 ½ & ¼ fr. 1831 W & B. VG 2822/23 proofs. ¼ fr. 1831 Unc. 1832 A. Unc. Rare lot 8 pieces ..... (20.00)

713. L. Phil. 1 fr. 1833 W. proof. VG 2840. 2 fr. 1834. Unc. VG 2846. ½ & ¼ fr. 1834 B. proofs VG 2841 & 42. 25 & 50c. 1845. W & B. VG 2968 & 70 Unc. 25 & 50c. 1847 A. VG 2992 & 93. Lot 8 pieces ..... (10.00)

714. Henry V. Pretender. 1c 1833 VG—"Dieu la donne". 2 pieces L. Nap. 50c. 1. fr. 1852. VG 3316 & 17. Nap. III. Emperor. 1 fr. 1853 proof. VG 3344. 50c. 1853 Unc. VG3345. 1 fr. 1866 BB. Unc. VG #3699. 20c. 1867. BB. Unc. 3714. 7 pieces. (12.00)

715. Napoleon III. 5 frs. 1862. 2 frs. 1870. 1 fr. 1870. Brill. Unc. VG 3633, 3754 & 55. 3 pieces ..... (10.00)

716. THIRD REPUBLIC. 5 frs. 1870. Two types. WR 57 & 59. VG 3785 & 89, by Oudine and Dupré. Liberty head. Rev. Denomination without LIBERTE, EGALITE etc. and the Dupré type with Hercules between personification of "Liberty and Egality". Superb. 2 pieces ..... (25.00)

717. 5 frs. 1870 as before. VG 3789. 2 frs. 1870. VG 3788. 5 frs. 1871 A. Superb. 3 pieces ..... (25.00)

718. 5 frs. 1871 A. (Paris mint rare as Commune was in charge VG 3808, 5000 frs.) Brill. Unc. ..... (17.50)

719. 4 frs. 1878. Bordeaux. VG 3926. Brill. Unc. ..... (10.00)

720. LOT 1881. 2, 1 & ½ fr. A. proofs VG 3957-3959, 1894. 1 & ½ fr. A. Unc. VG 4212 & 13. 1897. 50c. by Roty. matt. VG 4290 (2pcs.) milled 1898. 2 & 1 frs. matt. (vieil argent) VG 4324 & 26. 10 & 5 c. VG 4332 & 34 all proofs. 11 pieces ..... (20.00)

721. 1898. 2 & 1 frs. matt proofs. As before, also 10 & 5c. proofs. Added 2 frs. Brill. Unc. VG 4322. 1 fr. Brill. VG 4325. 6 pieces ..... (11.00)

722. 1898. 2 frs. 1898. Roty. plain edge w. ESSAI. VG—. 1898. 2, 1 & ½ frs. in double thick pieforts, plain edge w. ARGENT. cff. VG 4324 etc. 4 pieces ..... (50.00)

723. 1900. Set of 2, 1 & ½ fr. Exposition. Proofs. VG 4394-96. 3 pieces ..... (10.00)

NAPOLEON (Continued)

724. NEW KINGDOM OF AQUITANIA under the dynasty of Sandis. Crown of 1 Gascon Denomination in circle, inscription in square around, 4 lions, the center in beautiful gilt proof and the edge around in purplish brown. Rev. Crowned French shield with B. and three small shields. Gilt and purplish brown. Plain edge. Date 1848. VG 3129B. First time seen. RRRR. Proof. (50.00)

725. Same in pewter. Brill. Unc. ..... (15.00)

726. ISLAND OF REUNION. 1 franc and half franc 1896. ESSAI under date. Unc. 2 pieces ..... (10.00)

727. CANADA. Brilliant proof 1939 dollar; not the beautiful first striking but the special proof striking. Rare ..... (25.00)

LOT OF CHINA COPPER

728. Eight early cash pieces some of which very rare and valuable and formerly worth at least $10 per piece and one spade or pu shape coin attached to cardboard. 9 pcs. ..... (18.00)

A Collection of Luther Medals and Coins

SWEDEN

729. 1693. First centennial of the Council of Upsala. Large silver medal. Galley with JACTATVR SED TVTA TAMEN. In Hebrew. the name of Jehova. Rev. Inscr. in 8 lines IN FELICEM MEMORIAM CONCILII VPSALIEN, etc., etc. mm. 2½ inches. In descriptive holder. Very rare ..... (50.00)

SAXONY

730. 1630. 1st centennial of the Augsburg Confession. Facing bust of John, founder of Saxony in the style of the period—in high relief—4 shields and inscr. around. Rev. 10 lines inscr. IOHANNS-CHVRFVRST ZV SACHSSEN THVT BEKENNEN, etc. EF 2¼ inches. In descriptive holder ..... (30.00)

731. Three silver dollar-size medals with bust of Luther in high relief. 3rd Centennial of the Reformation 1817. Different Reverses. Each in descriptive holder. 3 pieces ..... (30.00)

732. Three bronze medals on the Reformation. GENEVA. Large bronze medal struck in 1749 to commemorate the Swiss Reformation of 1535. View of Geneva. 2⅝ inches. VF HAGENAU (Lower Alsace). Award of the Hagenau Society for the vindication of the Christian Religion. 2⅜ inches. VF Lead and bronze. THE AUGSBURG CONFESSION 25 June 1530. Rev. Blank. F 3 pieces ..... (18.00)

SETS IN BEAUTIFUL PLASTIC HOLDERS

733. FRENCH COLONIAL COINS, all dated 1948 containing all the countries so eagerly wanted by all collectors. WEST AFRICA-TOGO - SOMALILAND - REUNION - MADAGASCAR - ST. PIERRE - NEW CALENDONIA - OCEANIA - CAMEROUNS. 2, 1, ½ franc, nickel. 23 pcs. Unc. Blue plastic holder and gold lettering ..... (40.00)

SETS IN BEAUTIFUL PLASTIC HOLDERS

734. IRISH SET. 1928. In green holder with gold lettering 8 pcs. . . . (15.00)

735. SOUTH AFRICA. 1948. Brilliant. Unc. Proof set. 9 pcs. Green holder ..... (15.00)

736. GREAT BRITAIN. 1950. Proof set in red holder; gold lettering. 9 coins ..... (10.00)

737. FRENCH SET. 1950. 5 types of 20 francs and 50 francs; 1, 10 francs. All brass. In blue holder, gold lettering. 7 pcs. ..... (16.00)

MUSSOLINI AND DAVID MEDAL

738. MUSSOLINI MEDAL. Large bronze medal of Mussolini and Garibaldi. July 14, 1846—March 31st, 1934. XCA ASSEMBLEA DEGLI AZIONISTI—Accolated busts right. Rev. Tree with Arms. BANCA D'ITALIA. By Romagnoli. EF (three struck). 4¾ inches ..... (50.00)

739. FAMOUS DAVID MEDAL. Medal by David, the French sculptor. In high relief of LEON D'ALLIERE, painter, struck in Rome 1815. Not in Forrer. One of the rarest. (Other David medals sold recently for $125.00 each.) EF ..... (150.00)

COLLECTION OF PAPAL MEDALS

740. JULIUS III. 1549-55. Bust. Rev. Holy Dove. Dollar size. Bronze. EF ..... (10.00)

741. ALEXANDER VII. 555-67. Bust. Rev. Vatican Hall. Dollar size. Bronze. EF ..... (10.00)

742. GREGORIUS XIII. 1572-1585. Bronze quarter-dollar size medal on the St. Bartholemew Day Massacre. Paris 1572. EF. PAUL II. 1464-71. Dollar size. Bust. Rev. Hunting Scene. EF 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

743. LEO XIII. Bronze dollar size 1881. PIUS IX. Bronze half-dollar size 1852. PIUS X. Bronze dollar-size 1907. EF. 3 pcs. ..... (10.00)

744. CLEMENT XI. Silver medal 1710. Bust. Rev. Church personified watching battle. GREGORY XVI. Half-dollar size 1832. Bust. Rev. Christ washing feet of St. Peter. EF. 2 pcs. ..... (15.00)

745. PIUS VII. Large bronze medal with the new St. Peter Cathedral on reverse. 1807. Bust on obverse. 2½ inches. Unc. ..... (10.00)

BEAUTIFUL AMSTERDAM MEDAL

746. 1667. Peace of Breda. Medal struck by the City of Amsterdam, Netherlands with a lion in high relief on obverse. This medal is known as the "Leo Batavus" and engraved by Jan Lutma (OAL signature). It is so called because the "Dutch Lion" is standing out in high relief. In the distance beautiful 17th century warships; Rev.: Arms of Amsterdam and 19 line inscription. Van Loon II. 534.2. Franks I. 529.177. Pax 259. NM 583. Silver. 70 millim. 124 grams. Magnificent. Very rare..... 175.00

MEISSEN PORCELAIN COINS from the famous SCHAARSCHMIDT COLLECTION

Collection I

747. 140 different beautiful pieces divided as follows:

COLOR.	White.	23 pieces	Large size
	"	9 pieces	Medium size
	White and Gold	14 pieces	Large size
	" " "	11 pieces	Medium size
	Brown.	24 pieces	Large size
	"	15 pieces	Medium size
	"	3 pieces	Small size
	Brown & Gold.	14 pieces	Large size
	" "	17 pieces	Medium size
	" "	1 piece	Small size
	Brown & Black	2 pieces)	
	White & Black	1 piece)	
	Black	2 pieces)	Miscellaneous sizes
	Gray & Gold	2 pieces)	
	White & Beige	1 piece)	
	White & Green	1 piece)	

Lot (100.00)

Collection II

748. Beautiful collection of different coins divided as follows:

COLOR.	Brown	24 pieces	Large size
	"	15 pieces	Medium size
	"	3 pieces	Small size
	Brown & Gold	14 pieces	Large size
	" "	17 pieces	Medium size
	" "	1 piece	Small size

Rare. 74 pcs. (60.00)

THE HARRY S. TRUMAN
Inaugural Medal, January 20, 1949

749. Bust left, by Jennewein (from posing). Rev.: Liberty standing with olive twig in left hand. Inscription: HARRY S. TRUMAN INAUGURATED—PRESIDENT OF etc. Brass 2 inches (.50 mm.). Unc. (in original box) ..... (4.00)

750. Lot of 12 pieces, in original boxes ..... (45.00)

Garza Coll. — Rarities — Mexican Revolution 1913-1917

751. DURANGO. 1914. Peso. Struck in COPPER. Howland Wood (see 12) Garza 12-A. VG. Very rare and only a few known. Plate ..... (100.00)

752. DURANGO. 1914. 5 Cent. HW 19 Copper. 5 CVS HW 28 Lead ..... (15.00)

753. CHIHUAHUA. 1914. 5 Cent. HW 50. 5 Cent. 1914. HW 51. Very weakly struck (Rare) ..... (5.00)

754. CHIHUAHUA. 1915. V Cent. HW Garza. 53-A Rev. "Chihuahua/1915/V/Centavos." VF ..... (10.00)

755. JALISCO. 1915. 1 Cent. H. Wood. 59 VF struck on large planchet ..... (5.00)

756. AGUASCALIENTES. 1915. 5 Cent. SILVER. See HW 68. Garza. VG ..... **(15.00)**

757. AGUASCALIENTES. 1915. 2 Cent. HW 69 and Garzia 69-A Difference in shading of "2". VF ..... (20.00)

758. TETELA DEL ORO. Pueblo. Madero faction 1915. 5 Centavos. See HW 73 (2 Cent). This is Garza 73-C. VF. Rare and only a few known ..... (25.00)
759. GUERRERO. 1914. 20 Cent SILVER. Cast. Obverse Eagle "Mexico Estado D.G.R.O." Rev. Raised surface in rays. 20/centavo/1914. HW. Garza 109C ..... (20.00)
760. GUERRERO. 1914. 10 Cent SILVER. Cast. As last but Garza 109-D. VG ..... (20.00)
761. GUERRERO. 1917. 20 Cent SILVER. Cacalotepec. HW Garza. 126-B. CW 125. F ..... (20.00)
762. OAXACA. 1915. 2 Pesos COPPER. See HW 149. Garza. 149-A. Edge badly split. F ..... (15.00)
763. OAXACA. 1915. 2 Pesos. COPPER. See HW 153 (Silver). Garza. 153-A. VG ..... (15.00)
764. OAXACA. 1915. Un. peso. LEAD. See Garza. 156-A. VG.. (15.00)
765. OAXACA. 1915 50 Cent. COPPER. See HW 157 (silver) Garza. 157-A. VG. Rare ..... (25.00)
766. OAXACA. 1915. 5 Cent. Bust of Juarez facing front. Garza. 168. VF Rare ..... (35.00)
767. OAXACA. 1915. 5 Cent. BRASS. Inscription incuse Obv. and Rev. See HW 171G 171A .... (20.00)
768. OAXACA. 1915. 3 Cent. Struck over broader 20 Centavos. HW Garza. 173-A. VG ..... (10.00)

California Collection

MEXICO

The following collection is one of the finest ever offered and contains many rarities and is noteworthy for the excellence of condition. The coins of Mexico are in great demand and unless you want to be disappointed we advise liberal bids. Each coin is mounted in a special plastic holder made especially for the coin.

CHARLES & JOANNA 1516-1520

769. ½ Real (ND) KI crowned divides L-O. Rev. Crowned pillars P-LV-S. VF ..... (15.00)
770. ½ Real (ND) KI crowned Mo at left O between KI. Rev. Pillars P-V-S. VF ..... (20.00)
771. 1 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides M-L Rev. Columns PL-VS-VL. EF ..... (35.00)
772. 1 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides L-M Rev. Columns PL-VS-VI. VF ..... (25.00)
773. 1 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides °/M-O Rev. Columns L-VS-VI. F ..... (25.00)
774. 1 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides M-G Rev. Columns PL-VS-VI. VF ..... (25.00)
775. 2 Real. This coin is Extremely rare. Only 6 Specimens are known (a) A.N.S. (b) Rumbel (c) Boyd (d) Vidal Quadras-Ramon (e) Heiss (f) this one. Weights run from 83 to 103.4 grains. Size from 26 to 28 MM-°/M/o °/M/o Rev. Columns PLV with G below. EF Plate .... (100.00)
776. 2 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides °/M-O Rev. Columns PLV-SVL-TR. VF ..... (40.00)
777. 2 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides L-M Rev. Columns as last. EF .... (50.00)
778. 2 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides M-L Rev. Columns as last. VF Broad ..... (35.00)

CHARLES & JOANNA (Continued)

779. 4 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides °/M-L Rev. Columns as last but 4 Below. VF. Plate ..... (50.00)
780. 4 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides I-M Rev. Columns PLV-SVL-TRA with 4. Fine ..... (35.00)
781. 4 Real (ND) Crowned shield divides °/M-O Rev. Columns PLV-SVL-TR with EF Plate ..... (50.00)

PHILIPP II 1556-1598

782. ½ Real (ND) Monogram 'Philipp' Divides °/M-O Rev. Quartered arms. F ..... (10.00)
783. 1 Real (ND) Crowned Arms divide °/M-O Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche. VF ..... (17.50)
784. 1 Real (ND) Crowned Arms divide O-°/M Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche. VF ..... (17.50)
785. 2 Real (ND) Crowned Arms divide °/M/o-? Rev. Quartered arms struck off center but VF ..... (15.00)
786. 4 Real (ND) Crowned Arms divide °/M/A-I Rev. Quartered arms crude but F ..... (20.00)
787. 4 Real (ND) Crowned Arms divide °/M-IIII/o Rev. Quartered arms VF ..... (25.00)
788. 4 Real (ND) Crowned Arms divide °/IIII-°/M Rev. Quartered arms VF ..... (25.00)
789. 8 Real (ND) Crowned Arms divide °/M/A-8 Rev. Quartered arms crude but VF ..... (37.50)

PHILIPP III 1598-1621

790. 1 Real ND Crowned Arms divide °/M/F-? Rev. Quartered arms. F (10.00)
791. 1 Real ND Crowned Arms divide °/M/F-I Rev. Quartered arms. F (10.00)
792. 4 Real ND Crowned Arms divide °/M/F-4 Rev. Quartered arms. VF (20.00)
793. 8 Real ND Crowned Arms divide °/M/F-8 Rev. Quartered arms. VF (35.00)

PHILIPP IV 1621-1665

794. ½ Real ND Monogram 'Philipp' M/D-? Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche (Square). VF ..... (12.00)
795. ½ Real ND Monogram 'Philipp' M/P-? Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche (Square). F ..... (5.00)
796. ½ Real 1655 Monogram 'Philipp' °/M/P-? Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche (Square). VF ..... (10.00)
797. 4 Real 1654 Crowned arms divide °/M/P-? Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche (Square) VF ..... (25.00)
798. 1 Real ND Crowned arms divide °/M/D-? Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche (Square) EF ..... (20.00)
799. 1 Real 16— Crowned arms divide °/M/P-? Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche (Square). F ..... (10.00)
800. 8 Real ND Crowned arms divide °/M/D-? Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche (Square) VF ..... (20.00)
801. 8 Real 165– Crowned arms divide °/M/P-8 Rev. Quartered arms in cartouche (Square) VF ..... (30.00)

CHARLES II 1665-1700

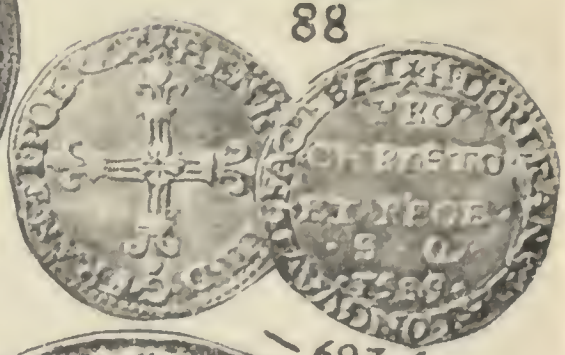
802. ½ Real 1691 Monogram CA Date in legend. Rev. Quartered arms. F ..... (10.00)
803. ½ Real ND Monogram CA Divides °/M/L-? Rev. Quartered arms. F ..... (10.00)
804. 4 Real ND Crowned arms Divide L-? Rev. Quartered arms. F... (20.00)

This insert contains plates numbered from 1 to 10, illustrating the rarities of the auction of April 25, 1953.

77

88

89

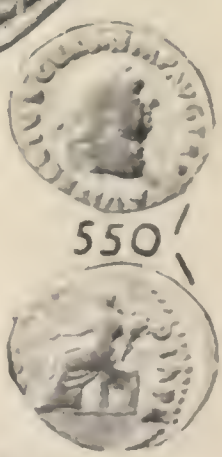


693

64

139

981



550

Plate 1

Plate 2

517
497
516
506
503
501
518
509
502
493
491
513
498
507
504
508
496
505

Plate 3

Plate 4

Plate 5

667

662

689

691

691

656

682

664

690

Plate 6

Plate 7

Plate 8

Plate 9

643
642
651
645
657
637
635
FRANCISCO I. AVSTRIACO PIO AVG. FELICI
ALBRECHT DVRER 1528-1928
ADVENTV AVGVSTI FAVSTISSIMO
ORDO ET POPVLVS MEDIOL.
DIE XXXI DECEMBRIS
MDCCCXV
SPES PVBLICA
MDCCLXIV
1643

Plate 10

805. ½ Real ND Monogram and V at left °/M/J Rev. Quartered arms. EF ..... (15.00)
806. ½ Real ND Monogram and V at right ½ Rev. Quartered arms. VF (10.00)
807. ½ Real ND Monogram and V at left °/M/J Rev. Quartered arms. VF ..... (10.00)
808. ½ Real 1709 Monogram and V at left °/M/J Rev. Quartered arms. VF ..... (12.50)
809. ½ Real 1711 Monogram Date below Rev. Quartered arms. Small hole at extreme left VF ..... (25.00)
810. ½ Real 1713 Monogram Date in legend Rev. Quartered arms. Triangular shape. VG ..... (10.00)
811. ½ Real 1732 Monogram Date in legend. Monogram. °/M at left Rev. Quartered. VF ..... (20.00)
812. ½ Real 173- Monogram Date in legend. Monogram. °/M at left Rev. Quartered. Fine but holed ..... (5.00)
813. 1 Real ND Crowned arms. At left °/M/J Reverse. Quartered arms. VG. 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)
814. 2 Real ND and 173- Crowned arms. At left °/M/F Reverse. Quartered arms. VG (one holed). 2 pcs. ..... (5.00)
815. 4 Real ND. Crowned arms divide ·/M/F· /M/4 Reverse. Quartered arms. EF but holed ..... (25.00)
816. 8 Real 1733 Crowned arms divide as last but 8 Square Cast. EF.... (35.00)

GUATEMALA

Most of these coins are holed

817. Crude Cob 2 Reales 1736 with pillars of Hercules. Holed. Rare.... (10.00)
818. 1737 Crude Cob 2, 1 and ½ Reales. 1851. All holed, pillars, irregular planchet. 3 pcs. ..... (12.00)
819. 1739 Crude Cob. 1 Real holed, pillars, irregular, 1740; Large 8 Reales (duro, crown) same type, holed, very rare; 1740 small thick 4 Reales; 3 different 1 Reales, all irregular, all holed. Rare lot ..... (25.00)
820. 1741 ½ Real (not holed); ½ Real 1739 holed; 1747 2 Reales holed; 1752 4 Reales and 2 Reales holed; 1753 2 Reales holed. All irregular crude cobs. Rare ..... (17.50)
821. Undated or incomplete dates 4 Reales (4 pcs.); 3 pcs. holed and one perfect cob. Crude, pillars. Rare lot ..... (25.00)
822. 2 Reales, crude cobs, holed, pillars, irregular (2 pcs.); 1 Real (6 pcs.) as before; ½ Real (2 pcs.)· 10 pcs. Rare lot ..... (30.00)
823. 2 Reales undated, no holes, perfect crude cobs, pillars, irregular planchet. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

MEXICO (Continued)

From here on the coins are round well struck coins — obverse has crowned arms, reverse has two globes under a crown between two pillars

824. ½ Real 1734. At left of arms M/F Rev. °/M to right and left of date. Unc. ..... (5.00)
825. ½ Real 1742. At left and right of arms a rosette. Rev. as last. Unc. (5.00)
826. 1 Real 1733. At left of arms M/F. Rev. as last. VF ..... (5.00)
827. 2 Reales 1740. At left of arms M/F at right 2. Rev. as last. EF.. (7.50)
828. 2 Reales 1742. At left of arms R at right 2 Rev. °/M*1742*M* (Not °/M). Unc. ..... (15.00)
829. 4 Reales 1734. At left of arms M/F at right 4 Rev. as usual. EF... (20.00)
830. 8 Reales 1740. At left of arms M/F at right 8 Rev. as usual. VF ..... (12.50)
831. 8 Reales 1747· At left of arms M/F at right 8 Rev. as usual. Posthumas Rare. VF ..... (20.00)

FERDINAND VI 1746-1759

832. ½ Real 1749 and 1760 Arms between ** Rev. Usual pillar type. Unc. 2 pcs. ..... (12.00)
833. 1 Real 1749 Arms divide R—1 Rev. Pillars °/M.1749.M. F..... (5.00)
834. 2 Reales 1750 Arms divide R—2 Rev. Pillars °/M.1749.M. VF... (5.00)
835. 4 Reales 1759 Arms divide M/M—4 Rev. Pillars °/M*1759*°/M VF ..... (15.00)
836. 8 Reales 1756 Arms divide M/M—8 Rev. Pillars. EF..... (15.00)

CHARLES III 1759-1788

837. ½ 1762, Real 1763, 2 Reales 1769, 4 Reales 1764. All VF & EF. 4 pcs. ..... (25.00)
838. 8 Reales 1761 Usual type. EF..... (15.00)
839. 8 Reales 1770 Usual type. EF ..... (15.00)

From 1772 on coins are of the BUST TYPE

840. ½ Real 1733-1775 (FM) 1782 (FF); Real 1787 (FM)-1789 (FF) EF. 5 pcs. ..... 15.00)
841. 2 Reales 1781 (FF) 1786 (FM) 1791 (FF). Brass counterfeit—4 Reales 1782 (FF). 4 pcs. VF..... (8.00)
842. 8 Reales 1772 (FM) Laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned arms between columns. EF ..... (7.50)
843. 8 Reales 1774 (FM) Laureated bust r. Rev. Crowned arms between columns. Unc. ..... (10.00)

CHARLES IV 1788-1808

844. ½ Real 1789 (FM) 2 Reales 1789 (FM) 8 Reales 1789 (FM). Bust Charles III. VF. 3 pcs. These coins read 'CAROLUS IV' but have the bust of Charles III. ..... (10.00)
845. ¼ Real Lion Reverse °/M/Castle ¼. Date below. ½ Real 1790 (FM) 1807 (TH) Real 1799 (FM) 1808 (TH). These coins now read 'Carolus IV' and have new bust. 5 pcs. VF ..... (12.00)
846. 2 Reales 1790 (FM) 1801 (FT) 1807 (TH) and Proclamation 2 Reales 1789. VF. 4 pcs. ..... (10.00)
847. 4 Reales 1790 (FM) 1795 (FM) 1807 (TH) and Proclamation 1796 Chas. Aloisia. VF. 4 pcs. ..... (15.00)
848. 8 Reales 1795 (FM). Laureated bust right. Usual arms. VF..... (5.00)

FERDINAND VII 1808-1833

849. ⅛-¼ and 2/4 Real Copper 1814. ¼ Real 1808 Silver Lion Rev. Castle EF. 4 pcs. ..... (8.00)
850. ½ Real 1810 (HJ) 1816 (JJ) 1821 (RG. Zacatecas). Unc. 3 pcs... (6.00)
851. Real 1808 Chiapa (Holed) 1809 (TH) 1819 (AG. Zacatecas) 1821 (JJ). Unc. 4 pcs. ..... (10.00)
852. 2 Real 1808 Xalapa (Holed) Tacuba, (Holed) Mexico City; 2 R 1809 (TH) 1818 (AG-Zacatecas) 1819 (JJ) 1821 (RG-Zacatecas) 1822 Guanaxato (JM) Avg. VF. 8 pcs. 15.00
853. 4 Real 1814 (MR Guadalaxara) Revolutionary issue (2 Die var) 1816 (JJ) EF. 3 pcs. ..... (35.00)
854. 8 Real 1811 over 1810 (Clearly shows) Mo. H. I. EF ..... (15.00)
855. 8 Real 1813 (Holed) 1817 (AG) Crude war issues. As fine as they come. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
856. 8 Real 1818 (RM-Durango) and 1821 (RG-Zacatecas) VF. 2 pcs... (10.00)
857. 8 Real 1821 (JJ) 1821 (FS-Guadalaxara) VF. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)

REPUBLIC

858. 4 Real 1821 Copper Proclamation of Independence. 2 Pesos 1921 Anniversary. 2 pcs. .... (10.00)

859. 2 Pesos 1941. 5 Pesos 1947 Cuauhtemoc, Peso 1947, Morelos, Mexico Mint 1949, 5 Pesos 1950 Railroad, 5 Pesos 1951 Hidalgo. Unc. 6 pcs. .... (15.00)

860. Duplicates from the previous lots. Half Reals (6) Reals (8) 2 Reals (5) F .... (15.00)

Coins of the Mexican Revolution Period 1811-1814

861. CHIHUAHUA. Cast 8 real 1812 Chihuahua counterstamped T and at left pomegranite between pillars. First issue of this mint. VF .... (15.00)

862. SUPREME NATIONAL COUNCIL. 8 Real 1811. Eagle on bridge. Rev. Quiver, bow, arrows. Cast Pradeau Pl XVIII. 1 Also ½ Real 1812 EF. 2 pcs. .... (50.00)

863. SOMBRETE. 1 Real 1811 and 8 Real 1812 Pradeau Pl. XI. 8 & 10. F. 2 pcs. .... (35.00)

864. AMERICAN CONGRESS. 1 Real 1813 Prad. XVIII. 11 (G) 2 Real 1790-cspd Eagle. VG. 2 pcs. .... (5.00)

865. ZACATECAS 2 & 8 Real 1811. Mountain L.V.O. Crude but VF. Prad. Pl. XII.2 (2 pcs.) .... (30.00)

866. OAXACA. Morelos Issues. Copper ½-1 (2), 2 and 8 Real 1812. 5 pcs. VF .... (25.00)

867. OAXACA. Morelos Cast Silver 2 Real 1812. (2 Var.) Prad. Pl. XV.2 VF. 2 pcs. .... (20.00)

868. OAXACA. Morelos Cast Silver 8 Real 1812. EF. Prad. Pl. XIV.6 (25.00)

869. OAXACA. Morelos 8 Real Copper 1813 another T.C. VF. Prad. Pl. XVI.3 Pl. XVII.11 2 pcs. .... (20.00)

870. OAXACA. Cast 8 Real 1808 Counterstamped Morelos insignia. Counterfeit. Interesting .... (10.00)

Nice lot of copper tokens of Mexican towns and haciendas

871. NUEVA VISCAYA 1822—⅛ Real rare: AGUILAR-BARERA ⅛ 1816; COLIMA 1813-1816; CELAYA 1803; de LA VEGA 1803: LINARES: MINAS: MONTERO: PUEBLO DE DOLORES: MORAY: PUNTA: QUERETARA: SAL ACOSTA: SALVATIERRA: SAN MARTIN: TEQUALA: Includes a Brand Token LBt cspd on US 1803 Cent: TIPITARO: etc. 26 Pieces. .... (25.00)

872. SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella. 1474-1516. 2 Real. VF .... (5.00)

873. GREAT BRITAIN. 1703. Half Crown. 1703 Queen Anne with VIGO below Bust. VF .... (20.00)

874. GREAT BRITAIN. 1745. Half Crown. 1745 George II with LIMA below bust. EF .... (20.00)

CUT AND/OR COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

875. ENGLAND (1797-1805). 8 Real 1790 Potosi, Bolivia cspd Head. George III in oval. VF .... (10.00)
Also cspd small "T" in left field (Tobago?)

876. ENGLAND (1797-1805). 8 Real Mexico 1790 cspd Head. George III in Oval VF .... (10.00)

877. ENGLAND (1797-1805). 4 Real Bolivia 1774 cspd head George III in Octagon. F.. .... (10.00)

878. SCOTLAND. 8 Real Mexico 1792 cspd "PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS" around "5" VF. See Davis 83, Lingford 743 .... (20.00)

CUT AND/OR COUNTERSTAMPED COINS (Continued)

879. SCOTLAND. Half of Spanish 8 Real cspd "PAYABLE AT ROTHSAY MILLS" around "2/6" in an octagon. Also cspd at right. Buteshire. See Davis 63, Lingford 717. Coins VG cspd. F ..... (27.50)

880. SCOTLAND. Madrid 8 Real 1812 originally cspd "J. McLean" in an oval, but cspd obliterated by a grill. Enough lettering remains to identify. Not in Lingford but see 774. F ..... (30.00)

881. AUSTRALIA. Center cut from a Spanish-American 8 Real. Obverse "New South Wales" around a crown date "1813". Rev. "Fifteen below PENCE." VF ..... (25.00)

882. PORTUGAL. 8 Real Mexico 1818 cspd Crowned Shield for Colonial Circulation. VG ..... (10.00)

883. AZORES. 1 Real 1821 cspd "GP" crowned for circulation in the Azores. VG ..... (2.00)

884. NETHERLANDS. Worn Spanish-American 2 Real cob cspd large briquet. Csp. F ..... (5.00)

WEST INDIES CUT AND/OR COUNTERSTAMPED

885. GENERAL CIRCULATION. ¼ and ⅛ Spanish-American 8 Real NO CSPD. 2 Pieces. F ..... (10.00)

886. CURACAO. ¼ of 8 Real edge crenellated cspd "3" in circle. Wood No. 101. VF ..... (10.00)

887. DOMINICA. Center cut from 8 Real "D" in center, edge serrated. H. Wood 4. VF ..... (15.00)

888. GUADELOUPE. Center cut-square from 8 Real "G" in rays (20 Sous). H. Wood 52. VF ..... (25.00)

889. JAMAICA. Lima Half Real/cspd floriated "GR" circulated for 10 Pence. See H. Wood 107 ..... (10.00)

890. MARTINIQUE. Mexico. 1 Real 1740 with heart shape cut from center. H. Wood 89-91. VF ..... (20.00)

891. MARTINIQUE. Mexico. 8 Real 1755 with heart shaped cut from center. H. Wood 89. VF Plate ..... (50.00)

892. TOBAGO. Octagonal center cut from 8 Real. H. Wood 75-76. VF Rare ..... (20.00)

893. TOBAGO. 8 Real Octagonal Hole cut from center of Mexico 8 Real 1797. H. Wood 74-75. VF Plate ..... (35.00)

894. ST. LUCIA. Oblong center cut from 8 Real 1804 cspd "S. Lucie" to pass for 9 Bits or 6 Livres, 15 Sous. H. Wood 72. VF ..... (25.00)

895. TORTOLA. Quarter of 8 Real cspd deep "TORTOLA" edges serra ted. H. Wood 13. VF ..... (15.00)

896. PHILIPPINES. 8 Real Mexico (Ga) 1832 cspd on reverse "F 7°" crowned. VF ..... (10.00)

897. PHILIPPINES. 8 Real Mexico (Mo) 1816 cspd as last, also several Chinese Chops. VF ..... (10.00)

898. GUATEMALA. Odd shaped Cob 8 Real cspd Sun over three mountains. Holed. F ..... (10.00)

899. NICARAGUA. Silver Quarter real 1793. Castle, date Rev. Lion Unpublished. (See Mex. and Peru). VF Plate ..... (15.00)

900. SALVADOR. Worn One Real (holed) cspd Shield with arms of Salvador. F ..... (3.50)

901. LOCATION UNKNOWN. Holed cob 1 Real cspd "R", Mexico 2 Real cspd Square 3 Pcs. VG. Counterfeit cob shaped like arrow, dated 1476 ..... (5.00)

WEST INDIES CUT AND/OR COUNTERSTAMPED (Continued)

902. UNITED STATES. Mexico 2 Real 1789 stamped "Ebling's Columbian Garden, 200 Bowery. F ..... (10.00)
903. DOUBTFUL. Spain. Seville 4 Real cspd "TEXAS, 4 Bits". VF (5.00)
904. DOUBTFUL. Mexico 8 Real 1755 Cspd "TEXAS, 8 Bits". VF .. (10.00)
905. UNITED STATES. Trade Dollar 1876. Carson City. F ..... (5.00)
906. BANK OF ENGLAND. Dollar. 1804. F England Trade Dollar, 1895. VF 2 Pieces ..... (10.00)
907. HONG KONG. Dollar. 1866. VF Madras, India ½ Pagoda EF 2 Pieces ..... (15.00)
908. FRENCH INDO-CHINA. Piastre. 1896. VF ..... (5.00)
909. BRAZIL. 1820 Dollar. 960 Reis struck over Spanish-American 8 Real VF ..... (5.00)
910. CHINA. Mexican 8 Real 1786 with many chopmarks showing circulation in China. F ..... (5.00)
911. MEXICO. Medals. 1910 Centenario of Mexico. Silver and bronze. VF ..... (5.00)
912. MEXICO. Early Aztec Money. Hachita de Cobre in shape of a chopper 4½ x 5" and chisel shape 4½ x 2¼". Very old. 2 Pieces ..... (10.00)
913. CATALOGUES. American auctions with price lists 1925-1950. 10 pcs. ..... (10.00)
914. CATALOGUES. Lingford Sale (Glendining London October 1950). Plates. This Sale included many important English & Scotch counterstamped coins. 53 Plates. Hand Priced ..... (15.00)
915. CATALOGUES. Lingford Sale but with prices printed in left column ..... (15.00)
916. CATALOGUES. Skilton Sale. Elder 1925. This catalogue is a 'MUST' for collectors of Spanish Proclamation coins. Rare. Valuable. ..... (25.00)

Medals and Decorations

917. HESSE. Ord. Philip — Knights Cross in white enamel. VF .... (10.00)
918. PRUSSIA. Ord. Crown. 4th Class. VF ..... (8.00)
919. REUSS. Ord. Merit — Knight — C/S and Crown — silv. enamel. VF and rare ..... (15.00)
920. BULGARIA. Ord. Civil Merit. Commander Cr. Old type. No ribbon ..... (27.50)
921. WESTPHALIA. Ord. Crown — Knight's Cross. Officers rosette, see Gritzner fig. 650 — Very rare and in EF condition ..... (60.00)
922. CHINA. Ord. Golden Grain-Officer's Clasp and rose to [illegible] ribbon (15.00)
923. CHINA. Ord. tiger. Commander's Clasp — no cravat. VF and rare .....
924. LEBANON. Bravery medal of 1925 defense against the British Bronze. Mint condition. Rare ..... (15.00)
925. IMPERIAL RUSSIA. Ord. St. George. Knight's 2nd step. No. 66059 ..... (10.00)
926. BELGIUM. Military medal 1902. Taffrail 19[illegible] VF ..... (8.00)
927. AUSTRIA. Republic. Order of Merit. 2nd class breast star. Red enamel cross. VF ..... (20.00)

MEDALS AND DECORATIONS (Continued)

928. AUSTRIA. Rep. Ord. Merit. Silver medal. 1938 double eagle with 9 providence arms around — ribbon for women. Rare ..... (12.50)

929. GERMANY, 3rd Reich. Schutzwall honor medal in bronze. Full ribbon with case. Mint ..... (6.00)

930. GREAT BRITAIN. Canada. Fenian Raid 1866, named. EF .... (10.00)

931. GREAT BRITAIN. Punjab. Bars Mooltan and Goojerat. VF. Not named ..... (5.00)

932. YUGOSLAVIA. Ord. Crown. Knight's Class. 2nd grade. Very rare. Excellent condition ..... (12.50)

933. YUGOSLAVIA. Merit to the State. 1919-1939. Silver medal. Obv. Royal Arms in full — very high and fine relief. Rare ..... (5.00)

934. POLAND. 1918-21. Polska/Swemv/Obroncy. VF ..... (5.00)

935. SPAIN. Alfonso XII. Merit Medal. VF ..... (5.00)

936. ITALY. Order Italian Eagle 1946. Commander Cross. Full cravat. VF and rare ..... (40.00)

937. ITALY. Balbo Crossing from Rome-New York, Chicago-Rome. "Aerial Crossing of the Decade" (Table medal). F. Rare ..... (8.50)

938. MUSSOLINI. 10th Annual medal (Table) by JOHNSON. VF and rare ..... —

939. ITALY. Balilla Pin 11th year of Fascism. 5th Annual camp. (Balilla — sons of the she-wolf of Rome) ..... —

940. SPAIN. Order of Merit. Joseph Napoleon. 1807. Silver and cloth breast star. Original form. VVF. Rare. ..... (25.00)

941. HOLLAND. Louis Napoleon. Ord. Merit. 1808. Silver and cloth breast star. Orig. form. VVR and excellent condition ..... (40.00)

942. UNITED STATES. Sampson Medal. Cased to Thomas Clarke-Corporal — "Manzanillo" ..... (18.00)

943. UNITED STATES. Navy Good Conduct — to C.S.C./No. 2 6066 — EZRA W. SHIELDS —U.S.S. VERMONT — Jan. 30, 1914 ..... (7.50)

944. U.S. Marine Corps. Good Conduct to No. 8686 — DMITRY GRIBKOFF, 3rd Enlistment 1915-1919 ..... (8.50)

945. U.S. Army Good Conduct ..... (4.00)

946. NETHERLANDS. Korea 1950 war cross with swords and bar-sword — Korea-1950 — oak leaves —full ribbon-mint condition. Silver. Very rare ..... (25.00)

Rare Complete Valuable Works on Numismatics from the Library of the Late Dr. Feith, Former Head of Adolph Hess

✓ 947. ANNUAIRE de la Société Francaise de Numismatique et d'Archéologie. Vol. 11-20. With many plates. 8vo. Paris 1887-96. 10 half-leather vols. ..... ($200.00)
(This magnificently bound work in 10 volumns is in very few numismatic libraries and the owner must be proud of such a possession)

✓ 948. BERLINER BLAETTER fuer Muenz—, Siegel— & Wappenkunde. Ed. by Koehne. Vol. 1-6; all that has been published so far). With many plates. Berlin 1863-73. Half-leather. The rare journal of which only a few sections are published. In few libraries. Very rare. ..... (50.00)

949. Bollettino di Numismatica di Arte della Medaglia. Year 1-6. With plates and illustr. Milan 1903-08. Partly bound in buckram. Milan's numismatic journal in 2 bound volumes and some unbound issues. Extr. rare ..... (30.00)

950. Bulletin de Numismatique. Ed. by R. Serrure. Vol. 1-13 in 5. Paris 1893-1906. Half-buckram. Serrure — The famous French numismatist issued these 13 issues of the bulletin. No numismatic library can be without. Valuable..... (125.00)

951. The Numismatic Chronicle. 13 volumes. New Series. 1871-1904. Half leather; identically bound ..... —

952. Continuation of the preceding. 1905-1924. Similarly bound except the last 3 years which are in paper cover. Two complete series of the Chronicle. Third and Fourth series. 35 volumes and 20 issues in paper. It does not need any introduction and contains a wealth of information. Most beautifully bound — a beauty in your library — almost a library in itself, complete as is..... (375.00)

953. Mélanges de Numismatique. Vol. 1-3 (all that has been published). In vol. 2 the third issue is missing. 2 vols. in half-leather; the third in paper cover. A most charming rare series which hardly ever found in any library..... (35.00)

954. Numismatisch-Sphragistischer Anzeiger. Organ d. Muenzforscher-Vereins in Hannover. Year 1-33 (all that has been published). Hannover 1870-1902. 7 half-buckram vols. Valuable. The first time ever offered..... (125.00)

955. Periodico di numismatica e sfragistica per la storia d'Italia. Ed. by C. Strozzi. 6 vols. with many plates (all that has been published). Florence 1868-74. Half-leather. Never seen before. Very interesting and desirable for Italian numismatics. Beautiful. (150.00)

956. Historische Remarques der neuesten Sachen in Europa. Year 1699-1707. With general index by Matthiae. With many illustr. Ten parts in 3. Hamburg 1699-1711. With all title pages. Vellum. Very rare. Antiquarian books. A real rich work for those who are proud to have old and valuable books — on numismatics ..... (150.00)

957. Oncken, W. Allgem. Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen. With many maps, portraits and illustr. 44 vols. and index. Berlin 1879-94. In original bindings. A complete shelf of history of the world in the most magnificent books as to contents, binding, illustrations. Any university or library will be proud to own this. 44 large and heavy volumes..... (500.00)

958. Numismatisches Literaturblatt. Ed. by M. V. Bahrfeldt. Vol. 1-24. 1880-1932. In 4 buckram Vols. vols. 22-24 paper cover. Very rare. Bahrfeldts edition is a proof of most valuable numismatic information. Extr. rare..... (225.00)

959. Ampach, C. L. v. Numophylacium Ampachianum. 3 parts. Auction catalogue. Berlin 1833-35. Half-leather. (1st vol. slightly damaged). Very rare. One of the rarest catalogues obtainable..... (25.00)

960. Argenati, Ph. de monetis Italiae variorum illustrorum virorum dissertationis. 6 vols. With many plates & illustr. 4o. Milan 1750-59. Half-leather.
Antiquarian Italian rarities. Few libraries can boast having these dissertations ..... (80.00)

961. (Joachim & Boehme). Neu eroeffnetes Groschen-Cabinet. 13 parts and 2 suppl. in 5 vols. With many plates. Leipzig & Zuellichau 1749-69. Half-buckram. These 5 antiquarian volumes on all the worlds "groschen" (groats) are a great addition to your numismatic valuable library..... (80.00)

962. Zanetti, G. A. Nuova raccolta delle monete a zecche d'Italia. 5 vols. with 66 pl. 4o. Bologna 1775-89. Half-leather. Large antiquarian books on Italian numismatics. Great wealth of information ..... (100.00)

Spinks Circular

963. The Numismatic Circular or Spink's Monthly is one of the best guides for valuations and descriptions in the English language.

Volume 1 and 2. 1893, 1894 in one band. Spotted by moisture.
Volume 3 and 4. 1895, 1896 also a little spotted.
Volume 5 1897 over 500 pages. Very fine. Gold letters.
Volume 6 1898. Perfect.
Volume 7 1899. The back damaged.
Volume 8 and 9. 1900-1901. Over 1500 pages. Buckram. Somewhat spotted.
Volume 10 and 11. 1902, 1903. Perfect.
Volume 18, 1910. Leather and buckram.
Volume 19, 1911. Leather and buckram.
Large Octavo. ..... (90.00)

964. The British Numismatic Journal.

Second Series. Vol. XIV—IV 1907
XI —I 1915
XII —II 1916
XIII—III 1917
XV —VI 1921/22
XVII— 1923/24
XVIII—VIII 1925/26
XIX—IX 1927/8

Some issues with over 500 pages all in buckram, same color binding. Many illustrations—a wealth of information—on English, Scotch, coins, decorations, E. India Co., Ireland, etc. Medallic Naval History, Masonic, St. Andrew Order. Errors on coins. Calais, etc. Quarto. 8 Vols. Rare ..... (60.00)

965. The British Numismatic Journal.

First Series. Vol. II 1905
III 1906
IV 1907
V 1908
VI 1909
VII 1910
VIII 1911
IX 1912
X 1913

On England, Austria, Earliest ancients, Corinth, Leather coins. The early English Wampum. Shakespeare, Wales, Great Rebellion, English Gold, Tudor campaign medale, Australian gold, South India, Gaul, Coin weights, Decorations, etc., etc.

All in leather. Quarto. 9 Vols. Very rare set..... (60.00)

966. The Erbstein Collection in three new bound volumes. 20,000 coins. 47 plates. Large Octavo. Auction with price list sold in 1908, 1911 by Hess, Frankfurt. Standard work..... (50.00)

967. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NUMISMATICS. Bound. Volumes 33, 34, 35. Large Octavo. 1898-1901 in one volume. Buckram. Leather back. Over 360 pages. Many illustrations. New York..... (25.00)

968. HAMBURGER. UNIVERSALSAMMLUNG. Auction 1924 of a general collection of coins and medals rich in gold coins. 912 lots, 16 plates. Priced. Buckram, leather back. Quarto..... (20.00)

969. G. v. LOON. Histoire Métallique des 17 Provinces des Pays-Bas depuis l'abdiction de Charles—Quint jusqu'à la paix de Bade en 1716. French edition with a great number of reproductions in the text. The standard work on medals concerning Dutch, English and French history and especially important on siege and necessity coins. The Hague 1732-37. 5 volumes in leather binding. Large folio. Antique value.
Supplement No. 3 on the above work. (Medals after 1716)
Supplement No. 5 very rare.
Supplement No. 6
Supplement No. 7
The above in cardboard cover—folio—all together .. .. (60.00)

970. FRANS VAN MIERIS. BESCHRYVING DER BISCHOPPELYKE MUNTEN EN 2 REGELEN VAN UTRECHT. 11 plates. Leyden 1726. Folio. Leather back. Binding somewhat damaged. Rare ..... (20.00)

The Famous Michailowitsch Set of Books on Russian Coins from the H. D. Gibbs Collection — 6 volumes in brand new bindings. 10 parts.

971. Vol. 4 (2 parts) PETERSBURG 1901 No. 118. 1730-1740. Anne. 271 pages of text, 16 beautiful plates; also Petersburg 1901. 1741 Iwan III. 55 pages of text, 3 beautiful plates.

972. Vol. 5. Petersburg 1896 No. 23. 1741-1762 Elisabeth. 295 pages of text.

973. Vol. 6 (4 parts) Petersburg 1890 No. 45. 1759-1762. 100 pages of text. 4 beautiful plates. Peter III; 1804-1833. 64 pages of text, 3 plates. Alexander I/Nicholas I; 1815-1841. 86 pages of text, 7 plates. Alexander I/Nicholas I; 1864-1890. 41 pages of text, 2 plates. Alexander II/Alexander III

974. Vol. 10. Petersburg 1890 No. 59. 1825-1854. Nicholas I. 281 pages of text, 41 beautiful plates.

975. Vol. 11. Petersburg 1888. No. 71. 1855-1880. Alexander II. 223 pages of text, 28 beautiful plates.

976. Vol. 12. Petersburg 1891. No. 45. 1881-1890. Alexander III. 104 pages of text. Three beautiful plates.
A complete set does not exist for sale. We never saw one offered. Twelve volumes form a complete set. Value $750.00. This section worth $350.00. The books contain complete information on all Russian coins and are printed with a great luxuriousness. Although Russian lettering, it is easy to find one's way in these books.

A charge for packing will be made
25¢ on small shipments

50¢-$2.75 on large shipments irrespective of postage and insurance or freight

END OF THE PUBLIC SESSION

MAIL BID SECTION

THIS SESSION ONLY SOLD BY MAIL

ODD AND CURIOUS MONEY

BURMA

Cambodia and Laos States, North Siam

We offer herewith the finest collection of the curious animal weights of Burma. Starting back many centuries ago each King had issued a set of OFFICIAL WEIGHTS the form used being that of the animal representing his birthdate. For instance King Alompra 1753-60 was born under the sign of the ELEPHANT so the weights which every merchant was required to have in shop were cast at Mandalay in the shape of elephants, King Bodopaya 1781-1819 was the LION, King Naungdozi 1760-63 was the DUCK; King Mindon Min 1852-78 as well as Thibaw 1878-85 was the SWIFT (a bird)· For the complete history of the issuance and use of these curious numismatic pieces see Sir Richard Temple in the INDIAN ANTIQUARIAN 1898 and also in 1913. Sir Richards states that while these pieces were the official issues of the Kings of Burma their use was wide spread in parts of CAMBODIA AND NORTH SIAM (LAOS STATES).

977. LION (To-Alle) ½ Tael CONVENTIONAL LION. Tail down. Very old. Rare ..... ($35.00)
978. LION (To-Alle) 1 Tael CONVENTIONAL LION. Tail down. Very old. Rare ..... (35.00)
979. LION (To-Alle) 2 Tael CONVENTIONAL LION. Tail down. Very old. Rare ..... (40.00)
980. LION (To-Alle) 5 Tael CONVENTIONAL LION. Tail down. Very old. Rare ..... (60.00)
981. LION (To-Alle) 10 Tael CONVENTIONAL LION. Tail down. Very old. Rare. Plate ..... (75.00)
982. LION (To-Alle) 1, 2, 5 Tael as last (Sir Temple states that the LION was entirely unknown in Burma and that when the government bought a male and female for the zoo at Mandalay the people refused to believe they were anything but large DOGS. —
983. LION (To-Alle) ¼ Tael ALLEGORICAL LION. Square base.. (10.00)
984. LION (To-Alle) ½ Tael ALLEGORICAL LION. Square base.. (15.00)
985. LION (To-Alle) 1 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION. Square base... (20.00)
986. LION (To-Alle) 2 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION. Square base... (25.00)
987. LION (To-Alle) 5 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION. Square base... (30.00)
988. LION (To-Alle) 10 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION. Square base... (40.00)
989. LION (To-Alle) 20 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION. Square base... (65.00)
990. LION (To-Alle) ½ and 2 Tael variety of last (2 pcs·) ..... (30.00)
991. LION (To-Alle) ¼ Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Different from last ..... (10.00)
992. LION (To-Alle) ½ Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Different from last ..... (10.00)
993. LION (To-Alle) 1 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Different from last ..... (15.00)
994. LION (To-Alle) 2 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Different from last ..... (20.00)
995. LION (To-Alle) 5 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Different from last ..... (30.00)
996. LION (To-Alle) 10 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Different from last ..... (40.00)
997. LION (To-Alle) 20 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Different from last ..... (60.00)

998. LION (To-Alle) ¼, ½, 1, 5 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Varieties (4 pcs.) ..... (50.00)
999. LION (To-Alle) 1 and 2 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Varieties (8 pcs.) .....
1000. LION (To-Alle) 5 Tael ALLEGORICAL LION, octagonal base. Different type ..... (30.00)
1001. SWIFT (Bird looks like a DUCK but tail is turned up. Squatting figure neck in). 10 Tael. Very old type. Rare ..... (50.00)
1002. SWIFT 20 Tael. Very old type. Rare ..... (85.00)
1003. SWIFT ½ Tael. With neck stretched out ..... (20.00)
1004. SWIFT 1 Tael. With neck stretched out ..... (25.00)
1005. SWIFT 10 Tael. With neck stretched out and standing upright on feet ..... (75.00)
1006. DUCK (Myauk) ½ Tael. With octagonal bottom ..... (15.00)
1007. DUCK (Myauk) 2 Tael. With octagonal bottom ..... (25.00)
1008. DUCK (Myauk) 5 Tael. With octagonal bottom ..... (40.00)
1009. DUCK (Myauk) 10 Tael. With octagonal bottom ..... (60.00)
1010. DUCK (Myauk) 10 Tael. With octagonal bottom. Entirely different ..... (50.00)
1011. DUCK (Myauk) 20 Tael. With octagonal bottom ..... (75.00)
1012. DUCK (Myauk) 2 Tael. Duck holds FISH IN ITS MOUTH... (40.00)
1013. DUCK (Myauk) 5 Tael. Duck holds FISH IN ITS MOUTH... (40.00)
1014. DUCK (Myauk) 10 Tael. Duck holds FISH IN ITS MOUTH... (75.00)
1015. DUCK (Myauk) 10 Tael. Duck holds FISH IN ITS MOUTH. Entirely different ..... (75.00)
1016. BIRD 5 Tael. Duck holds FISH IN ITS MOUTH ..... (35.00)
1017. ELEPHANT (Sin) ¼ Tael. Very old and well cast ..... (10.00)
1018. ELEPHANT (Sin) ½ Tael. Very old and well cast ..... (15.00)
1019. ELEPHANT (Sin) 1 Tael. Very old and well cast. 8 Varieties.. (85.00)
1020. ELEPHANT (Sin) 2 Tael. Very old. Oval base. 4 Varieties... (80.00)
1021. ELEPHANT (Sin) 2 Tael. Very old. Has octagonal base. 3 Varieties ..... (65.00)
1022. ELEPHANT (Sin) 5 Tael. Very old. Has octagonal base. Counterstamped "Chakra" ..... (50.00)
1023. ELEPHANT (Sin) 5 Tael. Very old. Has chains over back .... (50.00)
1024. ELEPHANT (Sin) 5 Tael. Very old. Wearing a flat houdah (carrying basket) ..... (50.00)
1025. ELEPHANT (Sin) ¼ Tael. Very old. Wearing a pointed top houdah ..... (20.00)
1026. ELEPHANT (Sin) 5 Tael. Very old. Wearing a pointed top houdah ..... (75.00)
1027. ELEPHANT (Sin) 5 Tael. Very old. Wearing a pointed different houdah ..... (75.00)
1028. ELEPHANT (Sin) 10 Tael. Very old. Wearing a saddle. Very old. Rare ..... (100.00)
1029. ELEPHANT (Sin) 10 Tael. Very old. Wearing hobbles around hind legs. Unusual ..... (100.00)
1030. ELEPHANT (Sin) 5 Tael. Very old. Very unusual. MOTHER AND BABY SIDE BY SIDE. Rare ..... (100.00)
1031. ELEPHANT (Sin) ¼, 1, 2, 5 and 10 Tael. Usual type. Nice matched set (5 pcs.) ..... (100.00)
1032. ARMADILLO 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (35.00)
1033. SHEEP 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (35.00)
1034. HEN ½ & 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (50.00)
1035. FISH 2 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (35.00)
1036. HORSE ½ & 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (75.00)
1037. CAT ½ & 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (60.00)
1038. TURTLE 1 & 2 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (60.00)

BURMA (Continued)

1039. TIGER 2 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (40.00)
1040. PARAKEET ½ & 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (65.00)
1041. LEOPARD ⅛ Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (20.00)
1042. GOAT ½ & 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (60.00)
1043. PIG 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (35.00)
1044. HARE 1 & 2 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished ..... (75.00)
1045. MONKEY ½, 1 & 2 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished. (3 pcs.) (100.00)
1046. MONKEY 2 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished. Different ..... (50.00)
1047. COBRA ½, 2 & 2 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished. (3 pcs.).... (100.00)
1048. COBRA ½, 1 & 2 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished. Different (3) (100.00)
1049. RAT ½ & 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished. (2 pcs.) ..... (60.00)
1050. RABBIT ½ & 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished. (2 pcs.) .... (50.00)
1051. RABBIT ½ & 1 Tael. Very unusual. Unpublished. (2 pcs.) Different ..... (50.00)
1052. RABBIT 1 Tael. Entirely different. Head turned over shoulder.. (30.00)
1053 RATTLESNAKE ¼, ½ & 1 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen. (3 pcs.) ..... (90.00)
1054. HORSE 1 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (50.00)
1055. HORSE 1 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen. 2 different varieties.. (80.00)
1056. PEACOCK ½ Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (25.00)
1057. PEACOCK 1 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (30.00)
1058. PEACOCK 2 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (35.00)
1059. PEACOCK 5 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (50.00)
1060. PEACOCK ½ Tael. Unusual. First ever seen. (2 Var.) ..... (40.00)
1061. DOG SEATED ½ Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (25.00)
1062. DOG SEATED 1 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (35.00)
1063. DOG SEATED 2 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (50.00)
1064. DOG STANDS ½ Tael. Unusual. First ever seen. 3 Varieties.. (70.00)
1065. DOG STANDS 5 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (75.00)
1066. OX ½ Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (25.00)
1067. OX 1 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (30.00)
1068. OX 1 & 2 Tael. Unusual. First ever seen. (2 pcs.) ..... (50.00)
1069. UNKNOWN ANIMAL ¼ Tael. Unusual. First ever seen ..... (20.00)
1070. DUPLICATES FROM PREVIOUS LOTS. Lions. 6 pcs. ..... (90.00)
1071. DUPLICATES FROM PREVIOUS LOTS. Elephants. 6 pcs... (90.00)

ODD AND CURIOUS MONEY

CHINA

1072. RAZOR MONEY. Ming Dynasty. About 500 BC (2) Distinct var. EF. 2 pcs. ..... (10.00)
1073. IVORY TALLY STICKS. Hsein Feng Period, 1850-62. 100 Cash. EF ..... (5.00)
1074. IVORY TALLY STICKS. Hsein Feng Period, 1850-62. 200 Cash. EF ..... (7.50)
1075. IVORY TALLY STICKS. Hsein Feng Period, 1850-62. 100-200-400 Cash. EF ..... (15.00)

JAPAN

1076. PERIOD "Genroku". Long Silver bar 4" called "Cho-Gin". With inscription in 6 compartments and with character in circle at each end. See Munro, Fig. 14. VF ..... (12.50)
1077. PERIOD "Tempo". Similar to last but end characters different. See Munro, Fig. 15. VF ..... (12.50)

MALAY STATES

1078. HEAVY TIN BLOCK. Most collectors of odd and curious money are familiar with the "so called" HAT MONEY which are made in the shape of a hat with hollow back and inscription around the edge. This is entirely different. Heavy tin in hat shape and with indented back but with no inscription. Called "Chieh lien" or "Jack Chain" because they could be nested and put up in bundles. Ex. Rare. See Sir Richard Temples' articles in the Indian Antiquarian 1913-1914. EF and very rare. 1½x3⅛x⅝" (35.00)

1079. HEAVY TIN BLOCK. Similar to last but half the size. Sides have striated lines and on the top is a design in the shape of a cross or "X". Very Rare ..... (20.00)

1080. HEAVY TIN BLOCK. Similar to last BUT SOLID The back is NOT hollow. Ex. Rare ..... (20.00)

SIAM

1081. Large Silver Coin called "TOK". Cast with striated surface and back hollow. 2x2½". These were used in the Laos States, Mekkong River Valley, North Siam and particularly for bride purchase. The back has an orange color which was the prerogative of the King, imitation of which was the equivalent of counterfeiting as we know it. EF and Rare ..... (15.00)

MEXICO

1082. AZTEC (Montezuma Period). Extremely rare money made of Jasper in the shape of a small lizard. Found in the excavation of the Monte Alban tombs 2 Sizes. EF and unpublished. Gibbs Collection ..... (30.00)

1083. AZTEC. From the same Monte Alban excavations but TURTLE SHAPE. Exc. Rare ..... (20.00)

AFRICA

1084. BRITISH WEST AFRICA. Ring Money. Brass ½x2½". Flat with ornamental design ..... (5.00)

1085. BRITISH WEST AFRICA. Ring Money. Tibati Tribe. Unusual ring money, hinged in center and ornamented ½x3½" ..... (8.00)

1086. FRENCH CAMEROUNS. Ring Money with swelled ends 2½" KaKa Tribe, Dambourie ..... (8.00)

1087. FRENCH CAMEROUNS. Ring Money twisted design with 8 Sided ends. Light metal ..... (5.00)

1088. BELGIUM CONGO. Ring Money 3½" made of twisted copper and aluminum. Modern ..... (5.00)

1089. BENIN, WEST COAST. RING MONEY TWISTED COPPER WITH CURLED ENDS. Early Rare ..... (10.00)

1090. TIBET. Bronze bell money Period 1600 AD. With inscription. From Lord Kitchener Collection. 2 Sizes. VF and V Rare. 2 pcs. ..... (30.00)

1091. AMAZON RIVER. Iron Fish Hook Money. Used in trade with the Indians. 2 Sizes ..... (10.00)

1092. Feather money. Vanikora Island, Santa Cruz Group, British Solomin Island "small money" used in every day transactions as compared with the rare feather coils used only for important purchases. Small red feather of the tiny honey-bird mounted on a stick and worn in the hair. Perfect and V Rare ..... (30.00)

Numismatic Library. Kramer Consignment Duplicates Schulman Library and Others

1093. ADAM, Alexander, Roman anttiquities or an account of the manners and customs of the Romans. Edinburgh 1797. 616 pg. with index. 8′ Leather (one cover missing). *Rare and old* ..... (9.00)

1904 ADAMS, Edgar H. and WOODIN, William H., United States Pattern, Trial, and experimental piece. Reprint Dayton, Ohio, 1940. 196 pg. illustrated. 8′ Linen..... (4.00)

1095. ADAMS, Edgar H., Private Gold Coinage. I-IV. New York 1911-1912. 110 pg. 11 pl. 4′ Buckram. *Standard work*..... (11.00)

1096. ADAM'S Official Premium List of United States Private and Territorial Gold Coins. New York 1909. 72 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Papercover..... (1.00)

1097. ALFONSO, Luis Hernandez, Virreinato del Peru. Madrid 1930. 264 pg. 8′ Papercover..... Withdrawn

1098. ALLAN, William, The christian teaching of coin mottoes. London 1911. 184 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Linen..... (2.00)

1099. AMBROSOLI, Solone, Monete Greche. (Manuali Hoepli) Milano 1899. 286 pg. illustrated. 2 maps. Small 8′ Linen. *Important handbook for Greek collecting*..... (6.00)

1100. AMOROS, Jose, Enciclopedia Grafica, la Moneda. Barcelona 1931. 64 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover..... (2.50)

1101. Anthon Cabinet. Coins and Medals of the British Empire. New York 1879. III Parts. European Coins. 2891 numbers with realized prices. 8′ Buckram..... (12.50)

1102. Apendice a la Cronica nuevamente impresa del Senor Rey Don Juan ed II. Madrid 1786. 131 pg. 4′ Leather. *Interesting on Spanish history*..... (8.00)

1103. ASKEW, Gilbert, A Catalogue of Greek Coins. London 1951. 119 pg. illustrated with index. 8′ Papercover. *Published by Seaby* ..... (1.50)

1104. ASKEW, Gilbert, A Catalogue of Roman Coins. London 1948. 126 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover. *Published by Seaby*..... (1.50)

1105. ATKINS, James, The Coins and Tokens of the possessions and Colonies of the British Empire. London 1889. 402 pg. illustrated. 8′ Half leather. *Standard* ..... (20.00)

1106. BABELON, Ernst, Traite des Monnaies Greques et Romaines. — DE MORGAN, Jacques, Numismatique de la Perse Antique. Plates (78). Paris 1933. 4′ Buckram. *The famous book by Babelon. Magnificent work*..... (15.00)

1107. BALDWIN, Agnes, Lampsakos; the gold staters, silver and bronze coinages. New York 1924. 76 pg. X plates. Big 8′ Papercover ..... (3.00)

1108. BANGS and MERWIN, Auction Catalogue. Coll. Elliot Woodward. New York 1863. 2569 lots with prices. 8′ Linen ..... (5.00)

1109. BARTHELEMY, Anatole, Essai sur les Monnaies des Ducs de Bourgogne. Dijon 1848. 95 pg. VIII plates. 4′ Buckram. *Burgundy coins* ..... (10.00)

1110. BARTHELEMY, J. B. A. A., Nouveau manuel complet de Numismatique Ancienne. 2 parts. 24 plates with over thousands numbers. Paris. Inverted 8′. Half leather ..... (10.00)

1111. BAYER, Theophil Siegried, Historia Osrhoena et Edessena ex numis illustrata. Petropoli 1734. 362 pg. with index and VIII plates. Parchment 4′. *Old. Rare* ..... (10.00)

1112. BECKER, Wilhelm Gottlieb, Zweihundert seltene Muenzen des Mittelalters. Dresden 1813. 105 pg. VII plates. Half leather. 4′. *Rare. For rare medieval coins* ..... (10.00)

1113. A Descriptive Catalogue of Greek Coins selected from the Cabinet of Clarence S. Bement. New York 1921. 107 pg. XXV plates. 4′ Buckram. *One of the last on Greek published by the American Numismatic Society* ..... (15.00)

1114. Berliner Blaetter fuer Muenz-, Siegel- und Wappenkunde. Berlin *1862 issue.* 8′ Buckram ..... (5.00)

1115. BERNI, Giulio, Numismatica de los Papas Espanoles. Barcelona 1948. 46 pg. 11 plates. 8′ Papercover *(Spanish Papal)* ..... (5.00)

1116. BERNI, Giulio, Monedas, Pruebas y Proyectos de la Espana Nacional. Excerpt from "Annuario Numismatico Rinaldi" 1950. Mantova 1950. 18 pg. 8′ Papercover. *On Spanish patterns* .... (2.00)

1117. BOLENDER, M. H., the United States Early Silver Dollars from 1794 to 1803. Freeport, ill. 1950. 75 pg. IX plates. 4′ Linen... (7.50)

1118. BORDONA, Jesus Dominguez, Manuscritos de America. Madrid 1935. 250 pg. 4′ Buckram ..... (7.00)

1119. BOYNE, William, Tokens issued in the seventeenth century in England, Wales, and Ireland. London 1858. 630 pg. 42 plates. 4′ Linen. *Standard* ..... (20.00)

1120. BREIDACH, De Renesse, Histoire Numismatique de l'Eveche et Principante de Liege. Bruxelles 1831. 203 pg. 78 plates. 8′ Buckram. *On Liege (Belgium)* ..... (8.00)

1121. BRENNER, Elia, Thesaurus nummorum Sueo-Gothicorum. Stockholm 1731. 270 pg. illustrated with many plates. 8′ Half leather. *Important. Rare. Old* ..... (25.00)

1122. BRETON, P. N., Popular illustrated guide to Canadian Coins, Medals. Montreal 1912. 195 pg. illustrated. 8′ Buckram. *The 1912 edition. Out of print. The only Canadian book at present in use. Newly bound* ..... (10.00)

1123. BRETON, P. N., Illustrated History of Coins and Tokens relating to Canada. Montreal 1894. 239 pg. illustrated. 8′ Buckram. *First edition. Rarer. Newly bound* ..... (10.50)

1124. —— Half leather. *A bibliophilic specimen* ..... (10.00)

BRITISH *Numismatic Journal.* See public session.

1125. BRITISH MUSEUM. Anc. Greek.—FELLOWS, Charles, Coins of Ancient Lycia before the reign of Alexander. London 1855. XIX plates and description. 8′ Half leather ..... (15.00)

1126. British Museum Catalogue—WROTH Warwick Catalogue of the Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths and Lombards. London 1911. 344 pg. XLII plates and index. 8′ Half leather. *Red* ..... (17.00)

1127. BROOKE, George C., English Coins. From the seventh Century to the present day. London. Second edition. 277 pg. 64 plates. 8′ Linen ..... (8.00)

1128. BROOKE, George C., London 1950. Third edition. 300 pg. 72 plates. 8′ Linen ..... (8.00)

1129. BRUNS, Franklin R., Jr., Stamp Guide. New York 1951. 128 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Buckram..... (3.00)

1130. Auction Catalogue Grosserer L. E. BRUUN'S Collection. Kopenhagen 1925. 154 pg. XVIII plates 4′ Papercover. *On Danish Coins* ..... (7.50)

1131. Bulletin of the New York Public Library. Vol. XVII 1913. Books relating to Numismatics. 434 pg. 8′ Buckram. *Rare. Never offered* ..... (10.00)

1132. CALABI, A., CORNAGGIA, G., Matteo dei Pasti 69 pg. 24 plates. 4′ Half parchment. *On the Renaissance medallist* ..... (10.00)

1133. CAMMANN, Jean B., Numismatic Mythology. New York 1930. 40 pg. illustrated. 8′ Linen ..... (3.00)

1134. CHAPMAN Auction Catalogue. Philadelphia 1900-1901. 8′ Half papercover ..... (7.50)

1135. CHAPMAN, H., Auction Catalogue. Coll. Matthew A. Stickney. 1907. 3026 lots with prices. 4′ Hard papercover ..... (12.00)
1136. CHAPMAN, H., Coll. C. I. Bushnell. 1882. 3000 lots. 4′ Papercover ..... (12.00)
1137. CHAPMAN, H., Coll. H. L. Jewett. 1909. 1871 lots. 4′ Papercover (13.00)
1138. CHAPMAN, H., Coll. C. A. Baldwin. 1911. 1371 lots and VIII plates. 4′ Hard papercover ..... (13.00)
1139. CHAPMAN, H., G. H. Earle Coll. 1912. 3851 lots. 4′ Papercover ..... (15.00)
1140. CHAPMAN, H., Coll. W. F. Gable. 1914. 1865 lots with prices. 4′ Papercover ..... (10.00)
1141. CHAPMAN, H., Auction Catalogue of Collection of Coins of C. A. Baldwin, Philadelphia 1911. 147 pg. with 1371 numbers with realized prices. 4′ Papercover ..... (10.00)
1142. CHAPMAN, H., Auction Catalogue, Coll. G. M. Parson. 1914. 2756 lots with prices. 4′ Papercover ..... (10.00)
1143. CHAPMAN, H., Auction Catalogue of European Coins of Clarence S. Bement. New York 1918. 94 pg. 4′ Buckram..... (10.00)
1144. CHERTKOV, Opisanie Drevnike Russkich Moneti. Moskowa 1834-1842. With many plates. 8′ Buckram. *Standard Russian Book* (25.00)
1145. CHIMINELI, Piero, History in miniature of the Holy Years. New York n.d. 60 pg. Small 8′ Papercover ..... (1.50)
1146. CLARK, William Lawrence, Coin Collecting. New York 1938. 84 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover ..... (1.50)
1147. CODRINGTON, H. W., Ceylon, Coins and Currency. Series A. No. 3. Ceylon 1924. 290 pg. VII plates. Buckram. 4′ *Standard for Ceylon numismatics*..... (15.00)
1148. CODRINGTON, H. W., Papercover ..... (12.00)
1149. COFFIN, Joseph, Coins of the Popes. New York 1943. 169 pg. XVI plates. 8′ Linen ..... (3.00)
1150. COFFIN, Joseph. Coin Collecting. New York 1938. 149 pg. VII plates. 8′ Linen..... (3.00)
1151. COFFIN, Joseph, Our American Money. New York 1940. 153 pg. VIII plates. 8′ Linen ..... (3.00)
1152. COHEN, H. Description generale des Monnais de la Republique Romaine. Paris 1857. 356 pg. 75 plates. 4′ Buckram . *Roman Republic. By the famous Cohen who wrote the standard work on Empire coins* ..... (17.50)
1153. COHEN, H. Déscription historique des Monnaies frappées sous l'Empire Romaine Vol. VII. Supplement. Paris 1868. 500 pg. IX plates. Buckram. *A section of the great work* ..... (16.00)
1154. THE COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL. New York Vol. I 1876; Vol. II 1877. 8′ Buckram. *Vol. VIII. 1883. Linen. Vol. III-IV (1878-1879). Vol. V-VI (1880-1881). Vol. VII (1882).* Vol. XIII. New York 1888: 8′ Buckram. Lot in 6 volumes ..... (25.00)
1155. THE COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL. New York. Vol. X. 1943. Paper ..... (1.00)
1156. THE COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL. New York. Vol. XI. 1944. Paper ..... (1.00)
1157. THE COIN COLLECTOR'S JOURNAL. Different numbers. 1944-1951. Lot. 12 issues ..... (5.00)
1158. COLLIER, Donald and MURRA, John, Survey and excavations in Southern Ecuador. Field Museum of Natural History: vol. 35. 1943. 105 pg. 52 plates and maps. 8′ Papercover..... (10.00)
1159. COMENCINI, M. Coins of the Modern World. 1870-1936. London 1937. 185 pg. illustrated. 8′ Linen. *A forerunner of "Coins of the World"* listing gold coins too. Rare..... (9.00)
1160. COSTA, Angyone. Introducao a Arqueologia Brasileira. Second edition. Sao Paolo 1938. 401 pg. XVI plates and index. Small 8′ Buckram. *Very interesting on archeology*..... (10.00)

1161. COURTEAU, Eugene G., The Canadian Bouquet-Sous. St. Jaques 1908. 22 pg. 4 plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (3.50)

1162. COURTEAU, Eugene G., The St. George Copper Tokens of the Bank of upper Canada. St. Jaques 1934. 32 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover ..... (3.00)

1163. COURTEAU, Eugene G., The Copper Tokens of the Bank of Montreal. St. Jaques 1919. 25 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover..... (3.00)

1164. CROSBY, Sylvester S., The Early Coins of America. Boston 1875. (Reprint 1945). 378 pg. ill. X plates. Linen. 4′..... (20.00)

1165. CULFORT, Decorations, Medailles, Monnaies et Cachets du Musee de l'Armee. Paris 1912. 348 pg. V plates. Small 8′ Papercover (5.00)

1166. Collection Hauberg. Auction Catalogue of Danish and Norwegian Coins. Kopenhagen 1929. 3990 lots. XIV plates. 8′ Papercover.. (4.00)

1167. Collection Schous. Auction Catalogue of Danish and Norwegian Coins. Kopenhagen 1927. 1220 lots. 8′ Papercover..... (3.00)

1168. DECORATIONS, Medals, Ribbons, and Badges of the United States Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard. 1861-1948. 235 pg. Papercover. 8′ ..... (10.00)

1169. DECORATIONS, Medals and Ribbons. Reprinted from The Bureau of Naval Personnel Magazine, All Hands, Issue of July 1947. 8′ 11 pg. 2 plates. Papercover .. .. (2.00)

1170. DE COSTER, M. L., Description du Cabinet de Jetons Instoriques d'or et d'argent, frappées dans les Pays-Bas, a partir du milieu du XVe siecle, jusqu'à nos jours. Bruxelles 1883. 308 pg. 8′ Half leather. *Important for tokens*..... (10.00)

1171. DE JESUS, Dr. P. L., A Catalog of the Countermarked Coins of the Philippines from 1828 to 1837. Manila 1950. 13 pg. and 7 plates. 8′ Papercover..... (1.00)

1172. DEL MAR, Alexander, The Science of Money. London 1896. 265 pg. 8′ Linen. *An extremely nice book to learn about coins*..... (20.00)

1173. DEL MONTE, Jacques, United States Coin Book. New York 1951. 120 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Buckram *Published by Fell. For Beginners* ..... (2.50)

1174. DEL RIVERO, casto Ma., La Moneda Arabigo-Espanola. Madrid 1932. 193 pg. With many plates and maps. 8′ Papercover. (*Mohammedan period in Spain*)..... (6.00)

1175. DEMARATEION, Vol. I. No. 1. 1935. 56 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover. *Interesting art magazine*..... (7.50)

1176. DESNEUX, Jules. Les Tetradrachmes d'Akanthos. Bruxelles 1949. 122 pg. 38 plates. 8′ Buckram. *The book on Acanthus. Nicely bound* ..... (10.00)

1177. DESNEUX, Jules. Les Tetradrachmes d'Akanthos. Bruxelles 1949. 122 pg. 38 plates. 8′ Papercover..... (1.50)

1178. DICKINSON, H. W., Matthew Boulton. Cambridge 1936. 218 pg. XIV plates. 8′ Linen. *A fascinating story* ..... (7.50)

1179. DILLISTIN, William H., Bank Note Reporters counterfeit Detectors. 1826-1866. Numismatic Notes and Monographs. No 114. New York 1949. 175 pg. XIX plates. 8′ Papercover. *The great expert on paper money writes a marvellous book on these series* . (4.00)

1180. DILLISTIN, William H., Bank Note Reporters counterfeit Detectors. 1826-1866. Numismatic Notes and Monographs. No. 114. New York 1949. 175 pg. XIX plates. 8′ Buckram. *Nicely bound* (8.00)

1181A. DIRKS, Jacob, De Noord-Nederlandsche Gildepenningen. Haarlem 1878. First Part. 467 pg. 8′ Binding loose heavy volume. Rare. *On Mereaux of the Netherlands* ..... (50.00)

1181B. DIRKS, J., Les Anglo-Saxons et leurs petits deniers dits Sceattas. Bruxelles 1870. 151 pg. VII plates. 8′ Buckram. *Sceatta coinage of England* ..... (7.50)

1182. DOUGHTY, Francis Worchester, The Cents of the United States. New York 1890. 115 pg. illustrated. IV plates. 8′ Papercover. *Standard* ..... (7.00)

1183. DOTTI, Enrico and ROLLA, Mario, Le Monete Decimali. Torino 1927. 138 pg. illustrated. 8′ Linen. *Italian Decimal coinage*..... (12.00)

1184. DUGNIOLLE, J. F., Le Jeton Historique des Dix-Sept Provinces des Pays-Bas. Bruxelles 1876-1880—in 4 Volumes. Vol. I, 323 pg., VI Plates; Vol. II, 426 pg., XI plates.; Vol. III 409 pg., V plates; Vol. IV 292 pg., V plates. 8′ Half parchment. *The only complete work on historical jetons of Low Countries, Spain etc. 4 bound volumes*..... (50.00)

1185. DUPRIEZ, Charles, Monnaies et Essais Monetaires du Royaume de Belgique et du Congo Belge Bruxelles 1949. Only the plates. 44 plates. 4′ Papercover. *On Belgian coins*..... (5.00)

1186. EIDLITZ Robert James, Medallic Portraits of Matthew Boulton and James Watt. New York 1928. 13 pg. 7 plates. 4′ Linen. *See lot 1178*..... (7 50)

1187. ELDER'S Rare Coins. 195 pg. illustrated. XVI plates. Small 8′ Buckram ..... (3.00)

1188. The Milled Silver Coinage of England. Reprinted from the Numismatic Circular. 1924. London 1925. 133 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Buckram ..... (3.00)

1189. The Essay Proof Journal. Vol. 1-6, No. 1-4. 1944-1949. 8′ Linen. *On stamp patterns (essais). Bound volumes. Rare.* 6 vol..... (50.00)

1190. II Exposicion Nacional de Numismatica e Internacional de Medallas. Madrid 1951 (No. 2, 3, 4, and 6). 8′ Papercover. *On the Spanish Exposition* ..... (1.00)

1191. FABRE, D. Francisco José, Descripcion de las Alegorias del Real Palacio de Madrid. Madrid 1829. 335 pg. 8′ Buckram. *On the Spanish Royal Palace* ..... (10.00)

1192. FERRARI, Jorge and PARDO, Romano, Amonedacion de Cordoba. Buenos Aires 1951. 445 pg. ill. 8′ Papercover. *New, on Argentine coins, especially Cordoba*..... (9.00)

1193. FERRER DEL RIO, D. Antonia Historia del reinado de Carlos III en Espana. Madrid 1856. Vol. II, III, IV. 8′ Buckram. *Very interesting, on Charles III* ..... (7.50)

1194. FLORANGE, Ch., Le vol de l'Aigle. 1815. Paris 1932. 115 pg. XXXII plates. Small 8′ Buckram. *Military. Interesting* ..... (3.00)

1195. FORIEN, Jean and BARREAUD, Georges, Catalogne des Papiers-Monnaies locaux Francais. 1914-1923. (Premier Fascicule A a C.) Auxerre 1952. 40 pg. 8′ Papercover. *French paper money* (3.00)

1196. FORIEN de ROCHESNARD, Jean-Georges, Les Monnaies des Prisonniers de Guerre en France 1914-1918. Auxerre 1950. 47 pg. 8′ Papercover. *Prisoner of war money* ..... (4.00)

1197. GAEDECHENS. Die neueren Hamburgischen Muenzen und Medaillen. In III Vol. Hamburg 1843. Vol. I 339 pg.; Vol. II 358 pg.; Vol. III, 229 pg. All volumes are illustrated. 4′ Half leather. *Standard. Rare on Hamburg coins* ..... (40.00)

1198. GAMBERINI, Cesare, Prontuario, Prezzario delle monete correnti di Napoleone I. Bologna 1952. 167 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Papercover. *Excellent guide with prices for all coins of Napoleon* ..... (5.00)

1199. GARCIA, A. Elias, As Moedas Visigodas da Egitania. 1938. 23 pg. illustrated. Big 8′ Papercover. *On Portuguese Wisigoth* coins ..... (3.00)

1200. GARCIA, A. Elias, As Moedas Visigodas de Lamecum. 1939. 22 pg. illustrated. Big 8′ Papercover. *Other Wisigoth coins* ..... (3.00)

1201. GIBBS, Howard D., Chinese Imperial Names. A finding list of era and personal names of Chinese Imperial coins. New York 1944. 4' Half linen ..... (5.00)

1202. GIESECKE, Walther, Sicilia Numismatica. Leipzig 1923. 188 pg. 27 plates. Half linen. 4' *Important for Sicily coins. Very beautiful book* ..... (15.00)

1203. GILBERT, Ebenezer, The United States Half Cents. 1793-1857. New York 1916. 42 pg. VI Plate. 8' Buckram. *Standard* ..... (12.00)

1204. GIMBEL'S International Coin Catalogue and Price List. 1949 edition. 3801 lots illustr. 8' Papercover..... (2.00)

1205. GLENDINING, Auction Catalogue. Peltzer Collection of American Coins. London 1927. 1391 lots. 8' Buckram. *Best guide on W. Indies — cut and countersstamps — Bd*..... (10.00)

1206. GLENDINING, Auction Catalogue. Peltzer Collection of American Coins. London 1927. 1391 lots and three plates (plates incomplete) 8' Buckram. *Bd.* ..... (2.00)

1207. GORDON, Major Lawrence L. British Battles and Medals. 1947. 294 pg. and many plates. 8' Buckram. *(Decorations)* ..... (10.00)

1208. Catalogo de la Exposicion Conmemorativa del Centenario de Goya. Madrid 1946. 90 pg. 46 plates. 8' Papercover. *Goya book*.... (3.00)

1209. GRABOW Auction Catalogue. Gold Coins and Taler. Rostock 1921. 1068 lots XII plates. 8' Buckram. *Important for gold*.... (3.00)

1210. GUTTAG'S Foreign Currency and Exchange Guide. New York 1921, 130 pg. Small 8' Linen. *A very useful book for the coin collector.* ..... (2.00)

1211. GUTTAG, Coins of the Americas. New York n.d. 100 pg. illustrated, index. 8' Papercover *on Latin American coins. — The standard book.* ..... (8.50)

1212. GUTTAG, Hard Times Tokens. New York n.d. 30 pg. illustrated. 8' Papercover..... (2.00)

1213. HABICH, Georg, Studien zur Deutschen Renaissancemedaille. IV. 96 pg. illustrated. VII plates. Folio Buckram. *Well-known for Art Medals*..... (7.00)

1214. HAHLO, Julius. Fixed price list. Berlin 1882. 1700 lots. 8 Half leather. ..... (9.00)

1215. Hamburger Beitraege zur Numismatik. Heft 3. 1949. Small 8' Papercover. *First issue after the war*..... (3.00)

1216. Hamburger Beitraege zur Numismatik. Heft 4. 1950. Small 8' Papercover. ..... (3.00)

1217 —— Heft 5. 1951 ..... (3.00)

1218. HAMBURGER, Joseph, Auction Catalogue. Coll. von Wilmerdoerffer. (Germany) Frankfurt/Main 1907. Over 4000 lots. 8' Papercover. *Important sale*..... (5.00)

1219. HANS, J. Zwei Jahrhunderte Maria-Theresia-Taler. 1751-1951. Klagenfurt 1950. 60 pg. Small 8'. Papercover. *Book on the famous Mary Teresa taler*..... (5.00)

1220. Hauber Eberhard David, Nachricht von den juedischen insgeheim genannten samaritanischen Muenzen. Kopenhagen 1778. 48 pg. and 1 plate. Small 8' Hard papercover. On Jewish coins. *RARE*. ..... (25.00)

1221. HEAD, Barclay, English Coins and Tokens. London 1888. 128 pg. illustrated. Small 8' Linen..... (3.00)

1222. HERBERT, F. C. and HIRSCH, L. English-German and German English Dictionary. Philadelphia n.d. 8' Buckram. *Useful*.... (6.00)

1223. HEECKEREN van Brandsenburg, Nederlandsche Gedenk-Penningen. 1815-1838. Utrecht n.d. 47 pg. XI plate. 8' Hard papercover. *Dutch medal book*..... (3.00)

1224. HELBING, Otto, Auction Catalogue. Coins of Hungary, Germany. Muenchen 1922. 2738 lots with realized prices; 42 plates. Big 8′ Hard papercover. *Large catalogue*..... (8.00)

1225. HELBING, Otto, Auction Catalogue. April 1927. Greek and Roman Coins. Coins from Brandenburg in den Marken and different medals. 1973 lots. 64 plates. with realized prices. 8′ Half linen. *Important and useful*..... (10.00)

1226. HESS, Adolph, Auction Catalogue. Collection Erzherzog Sigismund von Oesterreich. Part II and III. Luzer n 1933. 1556 lots and XVII plates; 1733 lots and XIX plates. 4′ Papercover. *Very important sale — very wellknown*..... (10.00)

1227. HEWITT'S, Check-List and Record Book of U. S. Coins. 136 pg. Small Buckram ..... (2.00)

1228. HEYDE, Gilbert Christoph, Coins. Sydney 1944. 52 pg. 8′ Papercover. *Important information on coins—a sort of small almanac* (1.00)

1229. HIGGINS, Frank, The Chinese Numismatic Riddle. New York 1910. 34 pg. illustrated 8′ Papercover ..... (1.50)

1230. HILDEBRAND, Bror Emil, Minnespennigar ofver enskilda Svenska maen och Quinnor. Stockholm 1860. 454 pg. XXI plates. 8′ Buckram. *Swedish medals*..... (10.00)

1231. HILL, G. F., Pisanello. London 1905. 263 pg. 74 plates and index. 8′ Linen. *Artbook. Book on the most famous medallist who ever lived* ..... (10.00)

1232. HOEFKEN, Rudolf, Weihemuenzen. Wien 1918. 123 pg. VIII plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (3.00)

1233. HOFFMEISTER Jakob C. C., Hessische Muenzkunde. Cassel 1847. 144 pg. II plates. Small 8′ Hard papercover. *Hesse. Standard.* ..... (15.00)

1234. HOLZMAIR, Eduard, Muenzkunst in Oesterreich. Wien 1948, Wolfrumbuecher No. 10. 34 pg. 48 plates. Small 8′ Hard papercover. (*Austria*) ..... (4.00)

1235. HOWARD, C. S., Canadian Bank and Bank-Notes. Republished from the Canadian Banker. 46 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover. *Just out* ..... (3.00)

1236. HUMPHREYS, H. Noel, The Coin Collector's Manual. London 1891. Two volumes. 726 pg. illustrated, index and XI plates. Small 8′ Linen. *Informative.* Binding damaged ..... (4.00)

1237. INNES, J. H., New Amsterdam and its People. New York 1902. 365 pg. With maps, plans, views, etc. 8′ Linen. *Good book on New York. Rare* ..... (15.00)

1238. JAEGER Kurt Katalog der deutschen Reichsmuenzen. Muenchen 1942. 104 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Papercover. *Modern German—* The *booklet* ..... (3.00)

1239. JAEGER Kurt Katalog der deutschen Reichsmuenzen, second edition. Basel 1948. 96 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Papercover..... (3.00)

1240. JAEGER Kurt, Die neueren Munezpraegungen der deutschen Staaten vor Einfuehrung der Reichswaehrung. 1806-1873. 1. Heft: Wuerttemberg und Hohenzollern. Stuttgart 1951. 32 pg. 8 plates. Small 8′ Papercover. *Modern German coins with former booklet—completes the German modern coinage*..... (3.00)

1241. JEWITT Llewellynn, Handbook of English Coins. London 1879. 77 pg. 10 plates. Small 8′ Linen..... (4.00)

1242. JORGENSEN Holger, Old Coins of China. A Guide to their Identification. 6 pg. and 20 plates. 4′ Papercover..... (2.50)

1243. JOSEPH Paul and FELLNER Eduard, Die Muenzen von Frankfurt am Main. Frankfurt 1896. 2 volumes. 998 pg. 75 plates 4′ Buckram. *Standard. Beautifully Bound 2 large volumes*..... (35.00)

1244. JOURNAL OF THE MALAYAN BRANCH ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. Volume XXIII Part 3. August 1950. 170 pg. 6 plates. 8′ Papercover. *Very interesting. Hardly ever obtainable*..... (7.50)

1245. JOURNAL OF THE MALAYAN BRANCH ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. Volume XXI Part 1. April 1948. 156 pg. 6 plates.. (7.50)

1246. KAPLAN Alec, Catalogue of the Coins of South Africa. Germiston 1950. 28 pg. illustrated 8′ Papercover..... (1.50)

1247. KATEN Frank, A.N.A. Convention Auction Catalogue 1948 2763 numbers and realized prices. 8′ Linen..... (2.00)

1248. KELLER, Arnold, Das deutsche Notgeld. 1916-1920. Frankfurt 1930: 84 pg. 8′ Papercover. *Necessity paper money* .... Withdrawn

1249. KELPSCH, A. E., Silver Dollars of Tuscany during the rule of the House of Medici. Reprint from the Numismatist, August 1946. 19 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover ..... (1.50)

1250. KUMMER, Alexander, Die deutsche Reichsmuenzen. 1871-1898. Dresden 1899. 139 pg. VIII plates. 8′ Linen. Rare ..... (12.50)

1251. KUYK J. van. and GELDER Enno van, De Penningen en het Geld van den Tachtigjarigen Oorlog. 1948. 44 pg. IV plates. 8′ Papercover. (*Medals of War with Spain.* 1568-1648.)..... (5.00)

1252. LADVOCAT, Abate, Dizionario storico, portatile che contiene la storia dei Principi, Imperadori . . . Venezia 1759. 6 volumes. Small 8′ Half leather. *Old dictionary—Lot* ..... (25.00)

1253. LAFAURIE, Jean, Monnaies des Rois de France. Paris 1951. 146 pg. XXX plates. 4′ Buckram. *New book and Standard on French early coins by the capable curator of the Bibliothèque Nationale—newly bound* ..... (12.50)

1253A. Same. Unbound .... (10.00)

1254. LAMAS, Jose, Medalhas Portuguesas. Lisboa 1916. I Part: Medalhas Comemorativas. 500 pg. 107 plates. 4′ Half linen. *On Port medals—Rare*..... (12.00)

1255. LANCTOT, Gustave, Documents relating to Currency, Exchange and Finance in Nova Scotia. 1675-1758. Ottawa 1933. 495 pg. 8′ Papercover. *Popular set* ..... (10.00)

1256. LANDON, C. P., Numismatique du voyage du jeune Anacharsis ou medailles des beaux temps de la Grece. Vol. I Paris 1818. 144 pg. and 39 plates. 8′ Leather. *Unusual. Such an interesting numismatic story* ..... (12.00)

1257. LANGENSCHEIDT, Pocket-Dictionary. French-English. Berlin 1915. Small 8′ Linen ..... (5.00)

1258. LASSO DE LA VEGA, Don Miguel, Los Tesoreros de la Casa de Moneda de Popayan. 1729-1816. Madrid 1927. 122 pg. 8′ Papercover. *Interesting work on Colombia coins*..... (6.00)

1259. LENORMANT, Fr., Monnaies et Medailles. Paris n. d. 328 illustrated. 8′ Linen. *Good guide for the beginner collector—The first book your cataloguer ever read before entering into the numismatic field* ..... (12.00)

1260. LIEBE, GEORG, Der Soldat. in der deutschen Vergangenheit. Second edition. Jena 1924 with 184 illustrations. 8′ Half linen. *German Army book on the old German soldier* .... (9.00)

1261. LIMPERT, Frank Alvin. United States Paper Money. Old Series 1861-1923. Second edition. Book No. 1181. 104 pg. illustrated. 4′ Hard papercover. *Standard. The best* ..... (7.50)

1262. LINDSAY, John, The Coinage of Scotland. London 1845. 291 pg. 18 plates. 4′ Half leather. *Standard. Rare* ..... (12.00)

1263. LLOPIS F., Mateu Y, Les relacions del Principat de Catalunya i els Regnes de Valencia i Mallorca amb Anglaterra ii el parallelisme monetari d'aquests paisos durant els segles XII, XIV i XV. Castello de la Plana 1934. 125 pg. 8′ papercover. *In Catalonian Language—Rare* ..... (5.00)

1264. LLOPIS, Felipe Mateu Y, Monedas de Mauretania. Madrid 1949. 56 pg. XXXI plates. 8′ Papercover. *On Mauretania coins* ..... (3.00)

1265. LLOPIS, Felipe Mateu Y., Catalogo de las Monedas Previsigodas y Visigodas. Madrid 1936. 432 pg. with many plates, maps (*on Visigoth coins*). Newly bound buckram 4′ ..... (25.00)

1266. LLOPIS, Felipe Mateu Y, La Moneda Espanola. Barcelona 1946. 341 pg. illustrated. 8′ Linen. (*Good for Spanish coins.*) *General guide for Spanish coins*..... (8.00)

1267. LOEHR, August Oesterreichische Geldeschichte, Wien 1946. 89 pg. with 2 colored plates. XVI plates. Small 8′ Hard Papercover. (*Austria*) ..... (5.00)

1268. LOPEZ DOS SANTOS, Antonio, Catalogo Numismatico. Valor das Moedas. Second edition. Bisboa 1947. 120 pg. XV plates. 4′ Buckram. (*Portuguese*) .. .. (5.00)

1269. LOPEZ-VALDEMBRO, Juan Gualberto, Autores-Historia. Vol. I. Madrid 1910. 285 pg. with many plates. 4′ Buckram. *A good alphabetical reference work* ..... (5.00)

1270. LOPEZ-VALDEMBRO, Juan Gualberto. Autores-Historia. Vol. II A.-B. Madrid 1910. 427 pg. 4′ Buckram. *A good alphabetical reference work* ..... (5.00)

1271. LOPEZ-VALDEMBRO, Juan Gualberto, Autores-Historia. Vol. III C.-CH. 644 pg. 4′ Buckram. *A good alphabetical reference work* ..... (5.00)

1272. LOPEZ, Serrano Matilde, Catalogo de Dibujos. Madrid 1944. Vol. I. 35 pg. and 53 plates. Folio Hard papercover. *Interesting Spanish book on drawings*..... (10.00)

1273. LOW, Lyman, Auction Catalogues. New York 1905. Mostly with prices. (Sev. Catalogues) 8′ Buckram. Lot..... (10.00)

1274. LOW, Lyman, Auction Catalogues. New York 1904. (9 catalogues) with prices. 8′ Buckram..... (10.00)

1275. LOW, Lyman, Auction Catalogues. New York 1906 (12 catalogues) with prices. 8′ Buckram..... (12.00)

1276. LOW, Lyman, Auction Catalogues. New York 1907 (8 catalogues) with prices. 8′ Half leather..... (8.00)

VAN LOON. *See in public session.*

1277. MACDONALD, George. The evolution of the Coinage. New York 1916. 148 pg. and index, VII plates. Small 8′ Linen. *Interesting general book. A nice gift* ..... (3.00)

1278. MACKAY Ernest, Report on Excavations at Jemdet Nasr, Iraq. Chicago 1931. With many plates. Field Museum of Natural History I,3. 4′ Buckram..... (12.00)

1279. MAGNAGUTI Conte Alessandro, Ex Nummis Historia. Part III. Monete Romane di Traiano, Adriano e loro famiglie. Roma 1950. 1128 lots. 34 plates. 8′ Papercover. *The book for Traian, Hadrian etc. coins* ..... (3.50)

1280. MASON Alden, Archaeology of Santa Marta Colombia. The Tairona Culture. Part I Report on Field Work. Field Museum of Natural History No. 304. Chicago 1931. 130 pg. 64 plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (12.00)

1281. MASON Alden, Archaeology of Santa Marta Colombia. The Tairona Culture. Part II Section 1 Objects of Stone, Shell, Bone, and Metal. Vol. XX. No. 2. Chicago 1936. 272 pg. 98 plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (12.00)

1282A. MATTINGLY Harold and SYDENHAM Edward, The Roman Imperial Coinage. Vol. III: Antoninus Pius to Commodus. London 1930. 514 pg. XVI plates. Big 8' Buckram.

1282B. MATTINGLY Harold and SYDENHAM Edward, The Roman Imperial Coinage. Vol. IV. Part I.: Pertinax to Geta. London 1936. 405 pg. XVI plates. Big 8' Buckram.

1282C. MATTINGLY Harold and SYDENHAM Edward, The Roman Imperial Coinage. Vol. IV. Part II: Macrinus to Pupienus. London 1938. 215 pg. XIII plates. Big 8' Linen.

1282D. MATTINGLY Harold and SYDENHAM Edward. The Roman Imperial Coinage. Vol. IV. Part III: Gordian III to Uranius Antonius. London 1949. 240 pg. XV plates. Big 8' Buckram.

1282E. WEBB Percy H., Vol. V. Part I: Valerian I to Florian. London 1927. 424 pg. XII plates. Big 8' Buckram.

1282F. WEBB Percy H., Vol. V. Part II: Probus to Amandus. London 1933. 701 pg. XX plates. Big 8' Buckram. *Standard work on Roman coins—beautifully bound. New. Bids accepted on each volume. As a set.* ..... (65.00)

1283. McFARLAND DAVIS Andrew, Tracts Relating to the Currency of the Massachusetts Bay. 1682-1720. Boston 1902. 394 pg. illustrated, 16 plates. 8' Linen. ..... (2.00)

1284. MEAD Charles, Peruvian Art. A help for Students of Design. Fifth edition. New York 1929. 24 pg. ill. 8' Papercover. ..... (1.50)

1285. MEHL Max, The James Ten Eyck Collection of rare coins and medals of the world. 1922. 2754 lots, VI plates. 8' Papercover. . (4.00)

1286. MEHL Max, The Romance of the Pioneers. Auction Catalogue of the Charles W. Slack Collection 1925. 161 lots and IV plates. 8' Papercover ..... (6.00)

1287. MEHL. Max, Catalogue of the D. Thos. Rees Collection. 1928. 1411 lots with prices. IV plates. 8' Papercover. ..... (3.00)

1288. MEHL Max, Auction Catalogue. W. F. Dunham Collection. (American Coins) 1941. 4169 lots ill. 4' Papercover. ..... (5.00)

1289. MEHL Max, Auction Catalogue. Collection Will W. Neil. 1947. (American Coins). 3461 lots. ill. 8' Papercover. ..... (4.00)

1290. MEHL Max, Colection of Large United States Cents. 1793-1857. 139 pg. illustrated. 8' Papercover. The French Coll. ..... (5.00)

1291. MEHL, Max, Auction Catalogue. Collection G. F. E. Wilhelm. American Coins. 285 lots illustrated. 8' Papercover ..... (4.00)

1292A. MEHL, Max, Golden Jubilee Sale. Collection of Jerome David Kern. 1950. 2763 lots ill. 8' Papercover. ..... (6.00)

1292B. MEILI, Julius. Das Brasilianische Geldwesen. 1 Teil: Die Muenzen der Colonie Brasilien 1645-1822. Zuerich 1897. 356 pg. and many plates. 8' Buckram. *Brazilian coins by one of its most ardent numismatic experts.* ..... (10.00)

The famous MICHAILOWITCH books on Russian coins (see the public session).

1293. MILES, George C., The Coinage of the Umayyads of Spain. Part one. New York 1950. 234 pg. 8' Papercover. Part two. 591 pg. 15 plates. 8' Papercover. *Marvellous. Dr. Miles is today's greatest scientist on early Spanish. His works are marvellous and an asset to numismatics* .... (10.00)

1294. MILLER, zu AICHOLZ V., LOEHR, A., HOLZMAIR, E., Oesterreichische Muenzpraegung. 1519-1938. Second edition. Wien 1948. 354 pg. Vol. II. 56 plates. Folio Hard papercover. *Standard. Large beautiful volumes on Austria* ..... (27.50)

1295. MILLIES, H. C., Recherches sur les Monnaies des Indigènes de l'archipel Indien et de la Peninsule Malaie. La Haye 1871. 180 pg. XXVI plates. 4' Linen. Dutch E. Indies. *The standard book before Scholten wrote his in 1952* ..... (15.00)

NUMISMATIC LIBRARY (Continued)

1296. MORGENTHAU, J. C. Auetion Catalogue 345. The Waldo Neweomer Collection. Part I. Mexieo and South America. 1935. 744 lots, XII plates. 4' Papercover. *Standard*..... (5.00)

1297. MORIN, Vietor, Les Medailles deseernées aux Indiens. Ottawa 1916. 86 pg. 31 plates. 8' Buekram. (*On Indian peace medals*) (10.00)

1298. MUSCALUS, John Anthony. The use of Banking Enterprises in the financing of public edueation, 1796-1866. University of Pennsylvania Dissertation. Philadelphia 1945. 202 pg. 8' Papereover. *An intelligent study* ..... (2.00)

1299. MUSCALUS, John A., Paper Money in Sheets. Norristown, Penna. 1949. 106 pg. of plates. Big 8' Papereover ..... (3.00)

1300. MUENZHANDLUNG BASEL, Auction Catalogue No. 9, Basel 1937. (Swiss Coins). 822 lots, XIII plates. 8' Papereover. *Good guide on Swiss* ..... (2.00)

1301. MUENZEN UND MEDAILLEN BASEL, Auetion Catalogue VIII. Basel 1949. 1025 lots, 40 plates. 8' Papereover ..... (2.00)

1302. NELSON, Philip, The Obsidional Money of the Great Rebellion. 1642-1649. London 1907. 71 pg. illustrated. 8' Buekram ..... (10.00)

1303. NETSCHER E. and VAN DER CHIJS j., De Munten van Nederlandseh Indie. Batavia 1863. 230 pg. and 33 plates. 8' Half leather. *Standard on Dutch E. Indies before Millies*..... (15.00)

1304. NEWCOMB, Howard. United States Copper Cents. 1816-1857. New York 1944. 284 pg., XI plates. 4' Linen. *Standard* ..... (10.00)

1305. NICHOLS, Henry W., Restoration of Aneient Bronzes and Cure of Malignant Patina. Field Museum of Natural History, Vol. 3. Chicago 1930. 50 pg. and X plates. 8' Papercover ..... (10.00)

1306. NOSS, Alfred, Die Muenzen der Erzbisehoefe von Coeln. 1306-1547. Coeln 1913. 347 pg., 21 plates. Linen. 4° *Standard on Cologne coins* ..... (18.00)

1307. Notice sur le Cabinet Monétaire de S. A. le Prinee de ligne. Gand 1880. Second Edition. 256 pg., 4 plates. Buekram. (*Interesting sale*) ..... (6.00)

1308. NUMISMATIC GALLERY, United States and Foreign Gold, Silver and Copper Coins. Miehael F. Higgy Collection. 1943. 1852 lots. XIX plates. 4' Papercover. Priced ..... (4.00)

1309. NUMISMATIC GALLERY, United States Large Cents. 1793-1857. Pearl Collection. New York 1944. 479 lots. XVI plates. And CROSBY, Sylvester S., The United States Cent of 1793. 40 pg. and 7 plates. 4' Papercover ..... (5.00)

1310. NUMISMATIC GALLERY, Auction Catalogue No. 29. World's greatest colleetion of United States Silver Dollars. New York 1945. 826 numbers. 3 plates. 8' Half leather ..... (15.00)

1311. NUMISMATIC GALLERY, United States Gold Coins and Territorial Gold. Auction Sale. 1948. 975 lots. illustrated. 4' Papereover ..... (3.00)

1312. NUMISMATIC GALLERY, United States Coins. Adolph Menjou Collection. 1950. 2 746 lots. Illustrated. 4' Papereover ..... (3.00)

NUMISMATIC NOTES AND MONOGRAPHS:

1313. LEWIS, Naphtali, A hoard of Folles from Seltz (Alsaee). With a supplement on The Chemical composition of the follis. Numismatic Notes and Monographs. No. 79. New York 1937. 81 pg. and V plates. 8' Papercover ..... (2.00)

1314. BELLINGER, Alfred, The eighth and ninth Dura hoards. N.N.M. No. 85. 92 pg. XIII plates ..... (2.50)

1315. NEWELL, E. T., Lates Seleucid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damascus. N.N.M. No. 84. 107 pg. XVII plates ..... (2.50)

1316. GILLINGHAM, Harrold, Counterfeiting in Colonial Pennsylvania N.N.M. 86. 52 pg., ill. ..... (2.00)

1317. COX, D. H., A Tarsus Coin Collection in the Adana Museum N.N.M. 92. 67 pg. XII plates ..... (2.00)

1318. IVES, H. E., Foreign Imitation of the English Noble. N.N.M. 93. 37 pg. V plates *An excellent booklet for English and Dutch collectors.* ..... (5.00)

1319. WEST, Louis C., Gold and Silver Coin Standards in the Roman Empire. N.N.M. 94. 199 pg. ..... (1.50)

1320. McILVAINE, Arthur D., The Silver Dollars of the United States of America. N.N.M. 95. 34 pg. VI plates..... (1.50)

1321. MILNE, J. G., Kolophon and its Coinage. N. N. M. 96. 113 pg. XIX plates ..... (1.25)

1322. MOSSER, McA. Sawyer, The Endicott gift of Greek and Roman Coins. N.N.M. 97. 53 pg. IX plates ..... (1.50)

1323. HUME, Edgar Erskine, The Medals of the United States Army Medical Department. N.N.M. 98. 146 pg. XXIII plates ..... (1.50)

1324. SIGLER, Phares, Sycee Silver. N.N.M. 99. 37 pg. VI plates (1.50)

1325. NOE, Sidney P., The Castine Deposit. N.N.M. 100. 37 pg. IV plates ..... (1.50)

1326. BOWKER, Howard Franklin, A Numismatic Bibliography of the Far East. N.N.M. 101. 144 pg. *Absolutely necessary for the students of Chinese coins* .. .. (4.50)

1327. NOE, Sydney P., The New England and Willow Tree Coinages of Massachusetts. N.N.M. 102. 56 pg. XVI plates ..... (1.50)

1328. McKAY, George, Early American Currency. N.N.M. 104. 85 pg., ill. ..... (1.50)

1329. NEWELL, Edward T., The Byzantine hoard of Lagbe. N.N.M. 105. 22 pg. VII plates ..... (2.00)

1330. RISK, James, British orders and decorations. N.N.M. 106. 124 pg. 76 plates *(By the expert on decorations)* ..... (3.00)

1331. TRELL, Bluma L., The Temple of Artemis at Ephesos. N.N.M. 107. 71 pg. XXVIII plates .. .. (3.00)

1332. CASTELIN, Karel O., The Coinage of Rhesaena in Mesopotamia. N.N.M. 108. 111 pg. 17 plates..... (3.00)

1333. BOYCE, Aline A., Coins of Tingi with Latin Legends. N.N.M. 109. 27 pg. V plates .... (2.00)

1334. NOE, Sydney P., The Oak Tree Coinage of Massachusetts. N.N.M. No. 110. 23 pg. X plates ..... (3.00)

1335. HILL, Philip V., "Barbarous Radiates." N.N.M. 112. 44 pg. IV plates. 8' Papercover .... (3.00)

1336. FRYE, Richard N., Notes on the early Coinage of Transoxiana. N.N.M. 113. 50 pg. 1 plate .. .. (2.50)

1337. DILLISTIN, William, Bank note reporters and counterfeit detectors. 1826-1866. N.N.M. 114. 175 pg. XIX plates ..... (4.00)

1338. EKLUND, O. P. and NOE, Sydney P., Hacienda Tokens of Mexico. N.N.M. 115. 46 pg. XXII plates ..... (3.00)

1339. GRANT, Michael, Aspects of the Principate of Tiberius. N.N.M. 116. 199 pg. VIII plates with Key to the plates ..... (3.00)

1340. TORREY, Charles C., Gold Coins of Khokand and Bukhara. N.N.M. 117. 37 pg. I plate ..... (2.50)

1341. MILES, George C., Rare Islamic Coins. N.N.M. 118. 138 pg. X plates. *(A magnificent work)* ..... (4.00)

1342. SEYRIG, Henri, Notes on Syrian Coins. N.N.M. 119. 35 pg. II plates ..... (2.50)

1343. CALO LEVI, Annalina, Barbarians on Roman Imperial Coins and Sculpture. N.N.M. 123. 56 pg. XVII plates ..... (3.00)

1344. The American Numismatic Society. Museum Notes. I 1945. 106 pg. XXIII plates ..... (4.00)

1345. The American Numismatic Society. Museum Notes. II 1947. 118 pg. XIX plates ..... (4.00)

1346. The American Numismatic Society. Museum Notes. III New York 1948. 154 pg. 26 plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (1.50)

1347. The American Numismatic Society. Museum Notes. Vol. IV. 1950. 130 pg. XXIV plates ..... (1.50)

1348. The American Numismatic Society. Museum Notes. Vol. V. 1952. 192 pg. 25 plates. *(The Museum Notes are publications of most important numismatic wealth)*..... (1.50)

1349. Proceedings of The American Numismatic Society. New York. 1937-1947. Small 8′ Papercover ..... (1.50)

1350. The American Numismatic Society. Proceedings. 1948-1950. 8′ Papercover ..... (1.50)

1351. MILES, George C., The Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain Leovigild to Achila II. Hispanic Numismatic Series. No. 11. New York 1952. 517 pg. 44 plates. 8′ Papercover. *The most magnificent* work on Visigoth coinage ..... (10.00)

1352. The American Numismatic Society. Numismatic Literature. No. 17-19. New York 1951-1952. *Listing new publications* ..... (1.50)

1353. NUMISMATIC REVIEW. New York. No. 1, 2, 8, 9, 10 and 12. 8′ Papercover. *Lot* ..... (7.00)

1354. NUMISMATISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT. Vol. 73. Wiem 1949. 160 pg. and 3 plates. (Pink: Der Aufbau der Roemischen Muenzpraegung: Probus). 4′ Papercover ..... (5.00)

1355. NUMISMATISKA Meddalanden. Stockholm 1874-1878. V parts. 8′ Leather. *Scandinavian numismatics* ..... (3.00)

1356. The NUMISMATIST July-December 1950 and December 1949. Lot (3.00)

1357. An Index to the Numismatist. Volumes 1 to 51 (1888-1938). 1940 8′ Papercover ..... (3.00)

1358. The Numismatist, "Bryan Money" Number. July 1926. Illustrated. 8′ Papercover ..... (2.00)

1359. Report of the Director of the Imperial Mint Osaka. Osaka 1927. 33 pg. 8′ Papercover ..... (2.00)

1360. PAGE A., Auction Catalogue. Coll. M. de C. Gold Coins and Medals. Paris 1934. 337 lots XII plates. 8′ Papercover..... (1.50)

1361. Auction Catalogue of the Coll. Georg Palm in Stralsund, Berlin 1885. 861 lots. 8′ Half leather..... (4.00)

1362. PENNINGTON, Paul, How to read Greek Coins. Reprint from the Numismatic Scrapbook Magazine 1945. 19 pg. 8′ Hard papercover ..... (1.50)

1363. PFAFFENHOFFEN, F. de Quelques Monnaies Celtiques. 19 pg. II plates. 8′ Buckram..... (3.00)

1364. THE PHOENIX. Journal of the Ontario Classical Association. Supplement to vol. one. Spring 1947. Toronto. 46 pg. 8′ Papercover ..... (1.50)

1365. PINCHART, Alexandre, Histoire de la Gravure des Medailles en Belgique, depuis le XVme siecle jusqu'en 1794. Bruxelles 1870. 92 pg. 4′ Buckram. *Rare*..... (10.00)

1366. PINKERTON, John, An Essay on Medals. (Greece, Rome and and Britain.) London 1789. 302 pg. 3 plates. Small 8′ Buckram. *Rare* ..... (7.00)

1367. POOLE, Reginald Stuart, Catalogue of Chinese Coins from the VIIth Cent. to AD. 6221. London 1892. 443 pg., illustrated. 4′ Linen. *Important* ..... (20.00)

1368. PORCHER, Hermann, Catalogo de Precos de Moedas Brasileiras 1643-1945. San Paolo 1945. 141 pg. 6 plates. Small 8′ Papercover. *Best available guide on Braxilian coins*..... (5.00)

1369. PORTIOLI, Attilio, La Zecca di Mantova. Mantova 1879. Parte prima 118 pg. I plate. 8′ Buckram. Parte seconda 75 pg. I plate. Papercover. 2 vol. *Mantua coins* ..... (5.00)

1370. The Coins of Portugal and Colonies 1901-1951. The Coin Collector's Journal, May-June 1952. 16 pg., illustrated. 8' Papercover (1.00)

1371. MOEDAS, PORTUGUESAS. Da coleccao do Duque de Galliera (Count Ferrari). Lisboa 1949. 1414 lots and many plates. 8' Papercover. *The Ferrari coll. of Portuguese coins. Rare. Important* (15.00)

1372. PRADEAU, Alberto Francisco, Historia numismatica de Mexico Mexico 1950. 223 pg. 23 plates. Big 8' Linen. *In Spanish. Standard, for Mexican coins* (10.00)

1373. Premium Catalog of Modern Foreign Coins. 1948. 48 pg. illustrated. Small 8' Papercover. *Buying guide* (1.00)

1374. PROBER, K., Carimbos de Mato Grosso e Cuyaba. Sao Paulo 1949. 72 pg. illustrated. 8' Papercover. *On Brazilian counterstamps* (3.50)

1375. PROMIS, Domenico, Monete dei Romani Pontefici. Torino 1858. 109 pg. X plates. Big 8' Parchment. (*Roman Popes*) (10.00)

1376. PYE, Charles, Provincial copper coins or tokens. 1787 1796. Birmingham 1795. With 36 engraved plates. 8' Leather, with gilded edge. *Rare* (10.00)

1377. RACKUS, Alexander. Guthones. The Goths. Kinsmen of the Lithuanian People. Chicago 1929. 426 pg. illustrated. 8' Buckram (3.00)

1378. RAPSON, Edward James, Catalogue of the Indian Coins in the British Museum. London 1908. 268 pg. 21 plates. 8' Linen. *Rare* (20.00)

1379. Die Reichelsche Muenzsammlung in St. Petersburg. 1842 1850. Part I. Part III, volume I; Part IV, second volume. Over 7500 coins of Germany and Russia described. Small 8' Buckram (15.00)

1380. REIMANN, Muenzen- und Medaillen-Cabinett. Second edition. Frankfurt 1891. Three volumes. 10146 lots. With price list and many plates. 8' Half Linen. *Standard work for all type talers. A "must" for the collector of crowns* (75.00)

1381. Rio Grande Filatelico. Porto Alegre, Brasil. No. 3-10. 8' Papercover. *Philatelic publication* (2.00)

1382. RIVISTA NUMISMATICA. Sao Paulo. 1936. Vol. IV. 204 pg. 8' Papercover. (*Brazilian*) (5.00)

1383. ROBERTSON, J. D., A handbook to the Coinage of Scotland. From Alexander I to Anne. London 1878. 146 pg. illustrated. 8' Hard papercover. *Standard* (10.00)

1384. ROBINSON, E. S. G., Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyrenaica. London 1927. 154 pg. 47 pl. 8' Linen. *British museum catalogue* (26.00)

1385. ROGERS, Rev. E., A handy guide to Jewish Coins. London 1914. 108 pg. IX plates. 8' Paper. (*Out of print*) (10.00)

1386. VAN ROOSBROECK, Adelbert. Die Muenzen and Marken aus der Staatlichen Porzellanmanufaktur zu Meissen. Bruxelles 1951. Illustrated. 4' Papercover. *Only available work on porcelain coins. Standard. New* (5.00)

1387. ROQUETTE, Pinto E., Rondonia. San Paolo 1938. Fourth edition. 399 pg., many plates. Small 8' Buckram. (*Interesting Brazilian work.*) (10.00)

1388. ROSENTHAL, Richard, Spanish self taught. New York 1944. 542 pg. 8' Linen (5.00)

1389. RUDING, Rev. Rogers, Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain. Third edition. London 1840. Two volumes text and one volume plates. 4' Leather. *Beautiful set of 3 volumes. Standard. Beautiful binding* (35.00)

1390. SAGEORFRNES Auction Catalogue. Baltic Coins. Kopenhagen 1937. 1870 lots. 4' Papercover (1.50)

1391. SALLET, Alfred von, Zeitschrift fuer Numismatik. Vol. XII. Part III and IV. Berlin 1885. 8′ Papercover ..... (2.00)

1392. FREY and SALTON, Mark M., Dictionary of Numismatic Names, with glossary of numismatic terms. Barnes & Noble. 1947. 311 pg, 94 pg. 4′ Linen ..... (5.00)

1393. SANTAMARIA'S Auction Catalogue. Coll. Ing. M.G. Monete e Medaglie Papali. Roma 1950. 648 lots, XVIII plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (3.00)

1394. SANTAMARIA'S Auction Catalogue. Collezione Prof. *Signorelli.* Part I. Monete Greche. Roma 1951. 613 lots. XVIII plates. 8′ Papercover. *Important* ..... (3.50)

1395. —— Part II. Monete Romane. Della Repubblica e dell-Impero fino a Domiziano. Roma 1952. 1402 lots. XVIII plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (3.50)

1396. SANTAMARIA. Auction Catalogue. Collezione Dr. F. G.—Napoli and Dr. Arch. R. M.—Roma. Monete dell'Italia Meridionale, della Sicilia e dell'Italia Unita.—Monete e Medaglie Papali. Roma 1952. 890 lots, XIV plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (3.50)

1397. SANDWICH, The Earl of British and Foreign *Medals* relating to naval and maritime affaire. Greenwich 1937. 308 pg. 27 plates. 4′ Hard papercover. Sold together with supplement. Greenwich 1939. 96 pg. 4′ Hard papercover ..... (20.00)

1398. SANTOS, Alcides Castro, Catalogo da Colleccao de Moedas do Brasil. Ceara 1928. 166 pg. 8′ Papercover. *Brazilian Catalogue* (2.00)

1399. Big lot of Catalogues from Scott Stamp & Coin Co., and Lyman Low, New York. 8′ in 1 vol. loose binding ..... (25.00)

1400. SEABY, Herbert Allen, The British Imperial Silver Coinage 1649-1949. London 1949. 134 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover .... (2.00)

1401. SEABY, Herbert Allen and SEABY, Peter John, Copper Coins and Tokens of the British Isles. London 1949. 135 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover ..... (2.00)

1402. —— Linen ..... (2.50)

1403. SEABY, Herbert Allen, Notes on English Silver Coins, 1066-1648. Vol. I. London 1948. 82 pg. 8′ Papercover. Illustrated .. .. (2.50)

1404. SEABY, B. A. Catalogue of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. London 1938. 87 pg. illustrated. 8′ Hard papercover ..... (2.50)

1405. —— London 1936. 8′ Hard papercover ..... (1.50)

1406. —— 1945 edition. Papercover..... (1.50)

1407. —— 1947 edition. Papercover ..... (1.50)

1408. SELTMAN, Charles, Masterpieces of Greek Coinage. Oxford 1949. 128 pg. illustrated. 8′ Linen. *Beautiful* ..... (7.50)

1409. SCHMID, G.V., Clavis Numismatica oder encyklopaedisches Handbuch . . . der Spruchmuenzen. Dresden 1840. 64 pg. 8′ Half linen. *Interesting—early* ..... (8.00)

1410. SCHROEDER, Albert, Annam. Etudes Numismatiques. Text and plates. Paris 1905. 648 pg. 8′ Hard papercover. (*Standard Annam work*). 2 vol. ..... (30.00)

1411. SCHROETTER, Friedrich, Beschreibung der neuzeitlichen Muenzen des Erzstifts und der Stadt Magdeburg. 1400-1682. Magdeburg 1909. 171 pg. XXXVI plates. 4′ Linen. *Important—for Magdeburg coins* ..... (10.00)

1412. SCHROETTER, Friedrich, Woerterbuch der MUENZKUNDE. Berlin 1930. 777 pg. and 28 plates. 8 Half linen. *Marvellous dictionary on coins and coin terms. The best numismatic dictionary* (50.00)

1413. SCHULMAN, M., Collection Dr. Julius Meili. Portuguese Coins. 1910. 2519 lots. X plates. 8′ Linen. *Important Schulman Catalogue.* Part I ..... (5.00)

1414. ——— Collection White King. Greek and Oriental Coins (Bactria, India, Kushan). 1904. 6215 lots many plates, index and price list. 8′ Half Linen. Parts I-IV ..... (4.00)

1415. SCHULMAN, M., Reprints from Jaarboek voor Munt—en Penningkunde on Netherlandish Coins. 8′ Papercover. Italian imitations etc. 3 issues ..... (1.00)

1416. SCHULMAN, Hans. Catalogue No. 25. Fixed Price list of Foreign and U. S. Coins. 3135 lots. 8′ Papercover .... (2.00)

1417. SCHULMAN, J., Auction Catalogue. Collection of Edm. Lombaerts. Historical medals and tokens. Amsterdam 1914. 2391 lots VI plates. 8′ Linen. *Important for jetons*..... (2.00)

1418. SCHULMAN, J., Collection Thomas Grogan. Auction Catalogue. 1914. 2280 lots. 8′ Papercover. Original copy not the reprint... (5.00)

1419. SCHULMAN, J., Auction Catalogue of the Lord Grantley Collection on Indian Coins. Amsterdam 1921. 2269 lots. 3 plates 8′ Bound ..... (5.00)

1420. SCHULMAN, J., Auction Catalogues of German Coins. 1800-1914. Amsterdam 1926, 1928, 1929. With many plates. 8′ Papercover. *This is the Ferrari collection. Very important guide.* 4 vol. .... (11.00)

1421. SCHULMAN, J., Pax in Nummis. Collection Le Maistre. Amsterdam 1930. 1314 lots and IV plates. 8′ Papercover. *Standard on items of peace and war*..... (5.00)

1422. SCHULMAN, Jacques, Handboek van de Nederlansche Munten 1795-1945. Amsterdam 1946. 159 pg. illustrated. 8′ Half linen. *Standard on Dutch coins* ..... (7.50)

1423. SHELDON, William H., Early American Cents. 1793-1814. New York 1949. 339 pg. 51 plates. 8′ Linen ..... (7.50)

1424. SHORTT, Adam, Documents relating to Canadian Currency, Exchange and Finance during the French period. Ottawa 1925-1926. Two volumes. 1127 pg. With index. 8′ Buckram. *Newly Bound* ..... (7.50)

1425. SMYTHE, R. M., Valuable extinct securities. New York 1929. 338 pg. Small 8′ Linen ..... (5.00)

1426. Lot of Catalogues from Sotheby London (Pembroke Collection) and Rollin-Feuardent Paris (Coll. Rousseau Feodale French Coins). 8′ Bound ..... (20.00)

1427. SOTHEBY, Auction Catalogues. *The* famous *Murdoch* coll. complete w. prices in one perfect volume. 8′ Buckram (50.00) 1903-1916. London. (English Coins mostly). 8′ Buckram ..... (50.00)

1428. The South African Numismatic Society, Magazine for 1947. 44 pg. Illustrated. 8′ Papercover..... (1.25)

1429. Souvenirs numismatiques de la Revolution de 1848. Paris n.d. 111 pg. and 55 plates. 8′ Half leather. *Rare*..... (10.00)

1430. SPAZIANI TESTA, Girolamo, Ducatoni, Piastre, Scudi, Talleri e loro multipli, battuti in zecche italiane e da Italiani all'estero. Part I. Casa Savoia. 74 pg., illustrated with evaluations. 8′ Linen. *Standard, new—all Italian crowns* ..... (5.00)

1431. STACK'S Auction Catalogue Collection Reinhold Faelten. Ancient Coins. 1938. 2169 lots, XXVII plates and index. 4′ Papercover (5.00)

1432. STACK Auction Catalogue. Collection Col. James W. Flanagan. Gold Coins. New York. 1944. 1681 lots. Illustrated with realized prices. 8′ Linen. Some water damage ..... (3.50)

1433. STACK'S Auction Catalogue of the Louis G. Kaufman Coll. Coins of the World. 1951. 1600 lots, with many plates. Big 8′ Papercover ..... (2.00)

1434. STACK'S Auction Catalogue of the Clifford T. Weihman Coll Gold Coins of the World. 1951. 1175 lots, with many plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (2.00)

1435. STAINSFIELD, C. W., Descriptive Catalogue of *Australian* Tradesmen's Tokens. London 1883. 74 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Buckram ..... (7.50)

1436. The Star Rare Coin Encyclopedia and Premium Catalog. 1929. 196 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Papercover. *By Elder* ..... (3.00)

1437. Collections numismatique de Dr. Paul—Ch. Stroehlin. Geneve 1909. About 3000 lots and 21 plates. 8′ Buckram. *Famous sale* ..... (25.00)

1438. THOMAS, Edward, The Coins of the Patan Sultans of Hindustan. London 1847. 102 pg. VII plates. 8′ Buckram. *Books on Oriental coins are rare* ..... (15.00)

1439. THOMPSON, J. Eric, Archaeological Investigations in the Southern Cayo District British Honduras. Field Museum of Natural History, vol. 301. Chicago 1931. 362 pg. 52 plates and maps. 8′ Papercover ..... (10.00)

1440. THOMPSON, Edward H., The High Priest's grave Chichen Itza, Yucatan, Mexico. Field Museum of Natural History, vol. 412. 1938. 61 pg. and plates. 8′ Papercover ..... (10.00)

1441. TICHSEN, Numis Hebraica. 1790. 64 pg. 8′ Papercover. *Jewish coins. Antiquarian* ..... (12.50)

1442. ULICH, August Theodor, Europa Im Kleinen. Auction Catalogue. 1809. Dresden. 4888 lots with prices. 8′ Hard papercover. *Old and very interesting. Rare* ..... (15.00)

1443. ULRICH, Otto Willi. Indios. Historia de uma grande nacao. Rio de Janeiro 1938. 95 pg., many plates and maps. 8′ Papercover. *About Brazilian natives* ..... (10.00)

1444. WAYTE, Raymond. National Catalog of United States Coins. Third edition 1944. 196 pg. Small 8′ Buckram. (*Out of print.*) (3.00)

1445. 1942 Auction Records U. S. Coins since 1793. First edition. Cincinnati 1942. 89 pg. 8′ Papercover. (*By James Johnson*)..... (2.00)

1446. Annual Report of the Director of the Mint. Washington 1880. 166 pg. 8′ Buckram ..... (3.00)

1447. Twenty-fifth annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology. 1903-1904. Washington 1907. 296 pg. 129 plates. 4′ Buckram .. (10.00)

1448. VALENTINE, W. H., Modern Copper Coins of the Muhammadan States. London 1911. 203 pg., many plates and maps. 8′ Linen —

1449. VALENTINE, W. H. The Copper Coins of India. Part I. Bengal and the United Provinces. London 1914. 128 pg. with many plates and mapes. 8′ Linen..... (10.00)

1450. VAN DAM, Jan. Penning- en Muntkabinet. Amsterdam 1858. Over 6800 lots. 8′ Hard papercover. *Old Dutch collection*..... (10.00)

1451. VAN DER CHIJS and VERKADE, De Muntplaten over de Graven van'S Heerenberg Amsterdam n.d. VIII plates. 4′ Papercover. *On 'S. Heerenberg. Plates*..... (3.00)

1452. VAN DER CHIJS. De Munten der Hertogdommen Braband en Limburg. Haarlem 1851. 470 pg. 4′ Buckram. *Standard for early Brabant. Valuable*..... (25.00)

1453. VAZ J., Ferraro, Catalogo das Moedas Portuguesas. Portugal Continental 1640-1948. Lisboa. 1948. 246 pg. and many plates. 8′ Papercover. *Standard on Portuguese*..... (10.00)

1454. —— Buckram. *Newly bound volume*..... (15.00)

1455. V. G., Monnaies Francaises. Versailles 1942. 496 pg. 329 plates. Small 8′ Linen. *Standard on French, Colonies, occupied territories under Napoleon. With valuations. Out of print now*..... (18.00)

1456. VIVES Y ESCUDERO, Antonio, Monedas de las Dinastias Arabigo-Espanolas. Madrid 1893. 553 pg. 4′ Buckram. *On Spanish Moorish Coins* .... (15.00)

1457. *Same—beautifully bound in 2 volumes. Set* ..... (21.00)

1458. WAHLEN, Auguste, Ordres de Chevalerie et Marques d'Honneur. Bruxelles 1844. 341 pg. 89 colored plates. 4′ Half leather. *Important on Decorations* ..... (18.00)

1459. WAYTE, RAYMOND Auction Catalogue. Coll. W. W. C. Wilson. New York 1925. 1260 lots, illustrated. 8′ Buckram. *Important on Canadian Coins*..... (12.00)

1460. WAYTE, RAYMOND. Coins of the World. Twentieth Century. First edition. New York 1938. 229 pg., illustrated. 8′ Linen. Autographed to Gibbs .... (6.00)

1461. —— Buckram. Interleaved .... (5.00)

1462. —— Second edition. New York 1945. 25 pg. illustrated. 8′ Linen.. (4.00)

1463. WAYTE, RAYMOND, United States Coins and Tokens. 1940 edition. 229 pg. illustrated. 8′ Buckram. *Old—out of print—rare* .... (5.50)

1464. WAYTE, RAYMOND, United States Coins from 1652 to present day. 1951 edition. 199 pg. ill. 8′ Linen. *Old—out of print—rare* ..... (5.50)

1465. WAYTE, RAYMOND, The Silver Dollars of North and South America. New York 1939. 52 pg. ill. 8′ Linen. *Out of print. Hard to obtain*..... (7.50)

1466. WAYTE, RAYMOND, The Coins and Tokens of Canada. New York 1947. 30 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover..... (1.25)

1467. WESSELY, J. E. Handy dictionary. Italian-English and English Italian. Philadelphia 1945. 8′ Buckram..... (5.00)

1468. WEYL, Adolph, Die Paul Henckel'sche Sammlung Brandenburg-Preussischer Muenzen und Medaillen. Berlin 1876. 2 parts. 287 pg. and 104 pg. IV plates. 8′ Linen. *A collection of Prussian Coins* ..... (10.00)

1469. WIELAND, Friedrich, Der Breisgauer Pfennig uns seine Muenzstaetten. Hamburg 1951. Numismatische Studien No. 2. 112 pg. III plates and 1 mape. 8′ Papercover..... (3.00)

1470. WOOD, Howland, The Coinage of the West Indies. New York 1915. Reprint from the A. J. N. vol. 48′. 48 pg. illustrated. 4′ Papercover. *Standard*..... (12.50)

1471. WOOD, Howland, The Coinage of Ethiopia. New York 1937. 11 pg. illustrated. 8′ Papercover. *Out of print*..... (2.00)

1472. WOODWARD, Tracey, The Minted Ten-Cash Coins of China. Paris (1936). 151 pg. and many plates. 8′ Hard papercover. *Rare on Chinese copper—only book on China copper issues. Few copies printed*..... (30.00)

1473. WROTH, Warwick, Catalogue of the Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths and Lombards. London 1911. 344 pg. 43 plates. 8′ Buckram. *British museum*..... (17.50)

1474. ZEPERNICK, Carl Friedrich, Die Muenzen und Medaillen der ehemaligen Capitel und Sedisvacanzen. Halle 1848. 199 pg. XVI plates, index. 4′ Half leather..... (6.00)

1475. ZERBE, Farran, Bryan Money. The Numismatist. No. 7 July 1926. 93 pg. illustrated. Buckram 8′..... (2.00)

1476. YAMAMOTO, Yokichi, Japanese Postage Stamps. Second edition 1950. Tourist Library: 12. 323 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ Hard papercover. *Rare*..... (4.50)

1477. —— Tourist Library: 30. 1940. 148 pg. illustrated. Small 8′ papercover ..... (3.00)

THE WELL KNOWN SCHULMAN CATALOGUES OF AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND

Collection I

1478. The earliest rare issues No. 4, 6 (Asia and the Americas), 8 (Asia, America), 9 (Mason), 12 (necessity coins), 15 (Holland and England) 1883-1888, 40 (1902 Ancients and India), 43 (South America and West Indies 1904), 52 (Medals of the World 1908), 56 (Portugal, Brazil 1912), 58 (Medals and decorations and coins IN GOLD), 64 (Spain 1915 Ordonez collection), 69 (England, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Italy, Sweden, Denmark), 72 (Netherlands), 80 (Ancients, Europe, America IN GOLD 1929). ALL WITH PRICES. Valuable lot ..... (25.00)

Collection II

1479. As above. No. 4, 6, 52, 69 and GARCHINE 1931 Russian collection priced. 5 pcs. ..... (6.00)

Collection III

1480. Auctions· WHITE KING 1905 supplement Oriental;—Portugal 1905, Carvalho priced.—medals 1906 Meunynck Collection;—Gallois, Dutch and Indies priced.—Ellis 1907 priced, Oriental (rare);—Salzburg, Brandenburg, Kunth Collection priced 1907.—Grimsby, medals and military medals;—Ancients, 1908 priced;—Speelman 1908 medals, paper money;—Smilda Collection 1908 medals, ancients and Portugal;— Van Roggen Collection priced 1908, Aurei, Italy, Portugal, Cologne;—Scotto Dodgson 1908, The Orient and England, medals;—Brouwer 1909, Ancient, Spanish War, medical medals, Jewish, priced. Lot. 12 pcs. ..... (20.00)

Collection IV

1481. Kinberg, General 1910 priced;—Ancients 1910;—Ciscar, Spain 1910;—Famous Meili Portugal, 2nd part medals;— Wall Bake 1911, Charles V, Philip II, Italy, Holland, Switzerland, priced.—Freitas 1912 priced, Portugal, Brazil. Ancients, Spain;—Bottee Collection 1913, Brazil, Brunswick, Medals Aviation, Jewish, etc. priced.—Also 1914 sale U.S.A., South American priced and 1914 Lombaerts Collection Jetons, Mereaux· Valuable lot. 9 pcs..... (25.00)

Collection V

1482. Collection Ruys Perez, 1921 Obsidional, Medals, Holland;—Lagerman Collection 1922, Scandinavia;—1925 U.S.A., South American Collection.—1925, Hermans Standard Brabant Collection;—1926, Standard Portuguese, Brazilian gold;—1926 Hordyk Collection, Ancients, Medals, Obsidional.—1926, South America;—1927 2 volumes Leonardo Collection, Ancients. Papal Italy;—1928 Bucknill, The Orient.—1929, Ferrari IV Saxony, Modern.—1930 F. David, American—1931 Garchine, Russia,—1931 General and Ostrogoth. 14 vol. ..... (25.00)

Collection VI

1483. Knottenbelt 1931 Ancients, Malta, Medals Renaissance—1932, Brazil, Castro Santos—1932, Ancients, Germany—1933, Large gold collection—1934, Italy, Swiss Gold—1934, Holland, Austria, France—1934, Obsidional—1935, Ancients, Plate money, Estimates—1935, General gold, Goekoop Collection—1936, Gold collection with estimates—1936, South American obsidional etc.—1937, Portugal, Brazil, Medical, with estimates—1938, General with estimates ..... (25.00)

Collection VII

1484. 1937 Rare gold and Napoleon; 1938 Gold with estimates; 1939 gold, etc. with estimates; 1947 largest library with estimates; 1948 Dutch and Decorations; 1950 general with estimates; 1950 general obsidional medals; 1951 gold and Holland; 1950 New York King Farouk with prices. 7 pcs. ..... (15.00)

Collection VIII

1485. American Sales. Low 1900 Gasten Collection; Low 1901 Boucher Canadian; Low 1911 PENA (Spanish); 1913 Anderson Priced Collection; Chapman 1902 U.S. Priced; Bolender 1932, Clark and 9 Stacks Catalogs (Proskey incl.) Mehl 1930, 1933 (Anderson) Bullowa 1948. Lot 18 pcs. ..... (25.00)

Collection IX

1486. Catalog on Genoa coins with values, loose copy 1932; French 1913 sale; 1932, 1933, 1935 Italian large price lists, Baranowski; 1924 illustrated French price list on Greek; 1950 sale of Papal with values and 1932 important sale Papal, Sicily. Added 6 important Schulman Catalogs ..... (25.00)

Collection X

1487. Glendining, 1951, Sept. 14, Oct. 30, Oct. 24 British Crowns) June 1951, May 3, Feb. 1951, Jan. 1951, also July 1951; Lawrence Part III; Schulman 1951 Vanwaay with values; list of London Corporation medals; also pamphlet on South African coins by Roux; also 5 Swedish catalogs ..... (15.00)

Collection XI

1488. Dollars of the world. Phenix Catalog, also Ontario Classis Ass. 1947 on Greek coins; Oregon Trail Pamphlet, Ciba Pamphlet; Corporation medals; nickel coins; Dorsetshire coins; Breton Supplement; ANA Library; Frey Spanish and Italian Denomin. Lot (7.50)

Collection XII

1489. Loose copy of "Coins of the World", 1st edition; Phenix Dollars of the World; Max Van Waay 1951 Schulman collection; Pamphlet on South African coins by Roux; Nomisma. Lot ..... (10.00)

On small book shipments 25¢ handling charge.
50¢-$2.75 on large shipments irrespective of postage, insurance or freight.

1490. TAI-CHING-TI KUO. Series General Circulation 1-2 and 5 Mace Shih B-3—2, 3, 4 Unc. (3 pcs.) ..... (20.00)
1491. —— Tietsin Dollar B4-1 Unc. ..... (20.00)
1492. TA-CHING. 1910. Half and One Dollar Unc. 2 pieces B5-1 .... (20.00)
1493. CENTRAL MINT. 1908 Dollar B6-1. EF ..... (12.50)
1494. —— 10¢ 1908 B6-3; 1911 B7-11; 20¢ B7-9. EF 3 pieces ..... (10.00)
1495. CHINESE TURKESTAN. Sinkiang 4 Mace (½ Tael) Ration Coin 1911. VF C2-56 ..... (25.00)
1496. —— Tael-Ration coin 1911. Heavy C2-59. VF ..... (50.00)
1497. FORMOSA. Dollar. 7 Mace Tai-Chou-Chung 1862. Great many chopmarks. C4-7. Rare ..... (75.00)
1498. KWANG-TUNG. 5¢ (C5-10), 10¢ 2 Var. C5-4), 50¢ (C5-2). EF 3 pieces ..... (20.00)
1499. —— 5¢ 1890 (C5-15), 20¢ 1890-1909 (10 Varities C5-13-17-25) 50¢ (C5-12). 12 pieces. EF ..... (20.00)
1500. —— 1¢, 2¢ Brass; 5¢ Nickel (C5-30, 32; 10) (3 Var. C5-37, 39) one dime 1929 (Tsiang 435-441), 2 Dimes 1924 and 1929. EF 11 pieces ..... (12.50)
1501. HUPEH. 10-20-50¢ 1896 C6-5, 6 and 7. EF ..... (5.00)
1502. —— Dollar 1896 Kuang Hsu C6-4 Unc. ..... (25.00)
1503. —— Dollar 1909 Kuang Hsu C6-9. VF ..... (15.00)
1504. PEIYANG. 5¢ 1899 (C7-20). Half Dollars 23rd and 24th year C7-7 and C7-20. VF 3 pieces ..... (20.00)
1505. —— Dollar 24th year 1898 C7-11. VF ..... (15.00)
1506. —— Dollar 25th year 1899 C7-16. F ..... (10.00)
1507. —— Dollar 29th year 1903 C7-26. VF ..... (20.00)
1508. —— 34th year 1908 C7-27. VF ..... (20.00)
1509. CHE CHIANG. 5¢ (C8-9), 10¢ (C9-12). Half Dollar (C8-6). VF 3 pieces ..... (12.00)
1510. KIANG NAN. 5¢ (C9-22), 10¢ (C9-10 to 15), 20¢ (see C9-7 and 8). 7 pieces. VF ..... (5.00)
1511. —— Dollar 1890-97 C9-1. VF ..... (15.00)
1512. —— Dollar 1903 C9-33. VF ..... (10.00)
1513. —— Dollar 1903 C9-38-41. VF ..... (10.00)
1514. —— Dollar 1904 C9-38-41. VF ..... (10.00)
1515. —— Dollar 1905 C9-44. VF ..... (10.00)
1516. —— Dollar 1905 C9-44 Variety. VF ..... (10.00)
1517. SHANGHAI. Dollar 5 Mace CAKE TAEL 1856 Ching Chen Jee. See C10-1 Tsiang 77 Unc. ..... (35.00)
1518. —— Dollar 5 Mace CAKE TEAL 1856 Yu-Shen-Chen. See C10-2 Tsiang 78. EF ..... (35.00)
1519. FOOKIEN. 5¢ and 10¢ C11-3 to 9 (4 var.) 20¢, 1911 C11-10, 1924 C11-15 (3 var.) C11-16. 9 pieces ..... (10.00)
1520. ANHWEI. 5¢ 1899 (C12-16), 20¢ 1897-98 (C12-5 and 12), 50¢ 1898 C12-11. VF 4 pieces ..... (15.00)
1521. —— Dollar before 1900 C12-1. VF ..... (15.00)
1522. —— Dollar 1898 C12-6. VF ..... (15.00)
1523. —— Dollar 1898 C12-14. VF ..... (15.00)
1524. MANCHURIA. 20¢ 1907-11 (C13-3 to 14), 4 Var. Half Dollar 1909-11 C13-2. VF 5 pieces ..... (15.00)
1525. —— Dollar 1907 Kwang Hsi C13-1. VF ..... (35.00)
1526. FUNG TEIN. Dollar 1898 C14-1. VF ..... (25.00)
1527. —— Dollar 1899 C14-5. VF ..... (25.00)
1528. —— Dollar 1903 C14-10. VF ..... (25.00)
1529. —— 10¢ 1898 C14-4. 50¢ 1898 C14-2. VF 2 pieces ..... (15.00)
1530. KIRIN. 5, 10 and 20¢ C15. Dollar 1898 C15-7. 6 pieces. VF ..... (20.00)
1531. —— Dollar Chia Chen 1904. Yan and Yin in center C15-47. VF (15.00)

1532. —— Dollar Chia Chen 1905, Yan and Yin in center C15-52. VF .. (15.00)
1533. SZECHUAN. 5 and 10¢ 1909 (C17-11 and 12) 20¢, 1898 (C17-6), ½ Dollar C17-2. 4 pieces. VF ..... (15.00)
1534. —— Dollar 1909 C17-9. VF ..... (20.00)
1535. —— Military Dollar 1912 C17-13. VF ..... (15.00)
1536. —— Rupee 1902. C17-18 and C17-20. Difference in center ornament. VF 2 pieces ..... (15.00)
1537. —— Very large 200 Cash brass Coin of the World. 31 PI VI. VF (10.00)
1538. —— Brass 50, 100 and 200 cash. F 3 pieces ..... (5.00)
1539. SZECHUAN & SHENSI. Communist 200 Cash. Crudely struck coins but VF 6 Var. ..... (25.00)
1540. —— 500 Cash. Crudely struck coins but VF 6 Var. ..... (25.00)
1541. —— 200 Cash. Well struck smaller size. C.W. No. 6. EF 2 pieces ..... (15.00)
1542. YUNNAN. Dollar 1907 C18-2. VF ..... (15.00)
1543. —— Dollar 1908 C18-5. EF ..... (25.00)
1544. —— 10 and 20¢ 1908 (C18-6 and 7), Half Dollar 1908 C18-6. VF 3 pieces ..... (15.00)
1545. 50¢ 1909 (C18-10). EF ..... (12.50)
1546. —— 50¢ Tang-Chi-Yao C18-11, also Dollar struck in brass. 2 pieces. VF ..... (15.00)
1547. —— 50¢ Tang-Chi-Yao 1915 Bust r. Rev. Flags C18-12. EF .... (20.00)
1548. HONAN. Very large 200 Cash Brass 1912. F ..... (10.00)
1549. TIENTSIN. 10 & 20¢ 1926 C26-1&2. HUNAN 10¢ C21-15 to 17. VF 3 pieces ..... (12.00)
1550. KIANGSI. Soviet 5 Ct. 1932. Map of China, Hammer & Sickle CW 7. 2 Var. VF ..... (7.00)
1551. SOVIET. 20¢ 1932. Silver C28-12. EF Rare ..... (20.00)
1552. —— Dollar 1934. Hammer & Sickle on Globe of the World C28-4. VF ..... (35.00)
1553. —— Dollar 1934. Hammer & Sickle on Globe of the World C28-5. VF ..... (35.00)
1554. —— One cent 1932 Copper. EF Very rare..... (20.00)
1555. **PORTRAIT COINS.** Wonderful collection of almost every known variety of YUAN SHI KAI. **MOUNTED IN A SPECIAL CASE MADE IN CHINA.** Each coin in place and covered with thick cellophane. 11 Dollars, one half dollar, four 20¢ and three 10¢. This includes the very rare KANSU DOLLAR. Case comes in a beautiful **silk holder.** Easily worth $350.00 ..... —
1556. YUAN SHI KAI. Half Dollar 1914 with signature "L. Georgi". VF D1-4 ..... (20.00)
1557. —— Ten cents (4 Var.) D1-8 to 10, 20¢ L. Georgi (D1-7) 50¢ D1-6). VF 6 pieces ..... (20.00)
1558. —— Dollar 1919 D1-15. VF ..... (5.00)
1559. —— Dollar 1921 D1-18. VF ..... (5.00)
1560. Dollar. Dragon & Phoenix. Rev. Value in wreath D2-2. Unc. (20.00)
1561. SUN YAT SEN. Pattern Dollar. UNITED STATES Head l. Rev. Junk on waves D3-13. Unc. ..... (75.00)
1562. —— Pattern Dollar. ENGLAND Head l. Rev. D3-11. Unc. .... (75.00)
1563. —— Regular Dollar 1933 D3-22. Unc. ..... (10.00)
1564. —— Regular Dollar 1934 D3-23. Unc. ..... (10.00)
1565. —— 2 Var. 10¢ (E1-4 to 7). 3 Var. 20¢ (E2-2). 5 pieces. VF .. (15.00)
1566. —— Dollar 1912 E2-1 ..... (15.00)
1567. LI YUAN HUNG. Dollar 1912 E2-4. Bust facing front. EF .. (17.50)
1568. —— Dollar 1912 E2-5. Bust wearing flat cap facing front. VF .. (17.50)
1569. YUAN SHI KAI. Dollar 1912 E2-8. Bust front wearing tall plumed hat. Unc. ..... (35.00)
1570. TUAN CHI SUI. Dollar 1924 E2-17. Bust facing front. EF .... (35.00)
1571. HUNAN. Dollar. Chao Heng T'i 1922. Flags crossed E3-2. EF (25.00)

1572. CHANG CHOU. Ration tael 1864-65. Gen. Tseng Kuo Tsuen Taiping Rebellion C4-1A ..... (75.00)
1573. —— Ration tael 1864-65. Gen. Tsu Chung Tong (Tsiang 83). VF (75.00)
1574. FORMOSA. Broad Silver Cake Tael. CHAN WEN 1837 Tsiang 88. VF *Plate* ..... (75.00)
1575. —— Military Tael used to pay soldiers. Horse, Dragon. Unc. .. (50.00)
1576. NI SEN CHUNG. General Governor Anhwei. Half dollar 1920. Bust front Ts 522. VF ..... (20.00)
1577. SZECHUAN. Dollar Kuang Hsu. Bust l. wearing mandarin cap. Rev. Wreath. Unc. ..... (30.00)
1578. —— Rupee. Bust facing TZO HSI wearing winged headdress. Rev. Value. Unc. ..... (25.00)
1579. YUAN SHI KAI. 10, 20 (2 Var.), 50 Cent. CW 12-13-14. EF 4 pieces ..... (10.00)
1580. SUN YAT SEN. Nickel 5, 10 & 20¢ 1936 CW 23-25. 20¢ Silver CW 20-21; 10 & 20¢ Silver 1926 Wedding CW 16-17. All VF 7 pieces ..... (15.00)
1581. FOOKIEN. 10 & 20¢. Not in CW; 20¢ 1924 CW 28; Kwang Tung 20¢ CW 36 & 38; 5¢ CW 40 Szechuan 10¢ 1912 CW 45; Ynnan ½ Dollar CW 46. All VF 8 pieces..... (15.00)
1582. CHINESE REPUBLIC. Copper 10 Cash CW 50-51-55-56-57. ½ Fen. 1936 CW 60. VF CheKiang 10¢ 1912 CW 26; FooKien 10 Gash 1912 CW 61. 10 pieces VF ..... (15.00)
1583. TAI CHING TO KUO. Series copper 10 & 20 Cash General circulation, Chi Li, Fu Kien, Feng-Tien; Hoo Peh; Kwang Tung; Shantung Szechuan. 15 pieces. VF ..... (15.00)
1584. PROVINCIAL. 10 Cash. Che Chiang, Ching Kiang, Food Kien, Honan, Hunan, Hoo Peh, Hoo Poo, Kiang Nan, Kiang See, Kiang Si, Kiang Soo, Kwang Tung, Pei Yang, Shan Tung. All have names in English. 21 pieces. All VF ..... (20.00)
1585. CHINA REPUBLIC. 1, 10 & 20 Cash.. HoNan-Hoo Nan—HuNan-Kiang-see, Kwang Tung. 10 pieces. VF ..... (10.00)
1586. SZECHUAN. 20, 100 and 200 Cash. Large coins. VF 4 pieces.. (15.00)

GERMAN SILVER COINS

1587. PRUSSIA. 1814 Thaler. Barehead bust r. Rev. Ein/Reichs. Thaler/1814/A. F ..... (3.00)
1588. —— 1818 Thaler· Bust Fred Wm. III uniform. Rev. Eagle over trophies. Dav. 759. F ..... (4.00)
1589. —— 1830 Thaler. Head Fred Wm. III. r. Rev. Arms in circle of order. Dav. 763. F ..... (4.00)
1590. —— 1837 Thaler· Head Fred Wm. III. Mining Thaler. Rev. SEGEN DES. Dav. 764. VF ..... (4.00)
1591. —— 1860 Thaler. Head Fred Wm. IV. Rev. Crowned eagle. Dav. 775. EF ..... (4.00)
1592. —— 1861 Thaler. Head Fred Wm· IV. Rev. Crowned eagle. Dav. 775. Unc. ..... (5.00)
1593. —— 1861 Thaler. Juggated heads Wm. & Augusta on Coronation. Dav. 778. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1594. —— 1861 Thaler. Head Wilhelm· Mining Thaler. Rev. SEGEN DES. Dav. 781. VF ..... (3.50)
1595. —— 1869 Thaler. Head Wilhelm. Rev. Crowned eagle. Dav. 782. VF ..... (4.00)
1596. —— 1871 Thaler. Head Wilhelm· Rev. Justice seated. Sieges Thaler. Dav. 785· Unc. ..... (4.00)
1597. —— 1876 5 Mark. Head Wilhelm. Rev. German eagle. Coins of World 46. F ..... (3.00)
1598. —— 1876-77 & 1888 2 Mark Head. Rev. Eagle. CW 47 and 49. F & Unc. 3 pieces ..... (5.00)

1599. —— 1899 5 Mark. Head Wilhelm II. Rev. German eagle. CW 52. F ..... (4.00)
1600. —— 1900 5 Mark. Head Wilhelm II. Rev. German eagle. CW 52. EF ..... (4.00)
1601. —— 1893-99 2 Marks. Head Wilhelm II. Rev. German eagle. CW 53. 4 pieces. VF ..... (5.00)
1602. —— 1902-07 5 Marks. Head Wilhelm II. Rev. German eagle. CW 93. 3 pieces. VF ..... (10.00)
1603. —— 1901 5 Marks Juggated bust Wm. & Fred. 1701-1901. CW 94. VF ..... (6.50)
1604. —— 1913 5 Mark. Military Bust r. Rev. German eagle. CW 95. EF ..... (6.50)
1605. —— 1908-12 3 Mark Pieces Similar. CW 96. VF. 4 pieces ..... (6.00)
1606. —— 1910 3 Mark Centenary Univ. of Berlin. Juggated heads l. CW 97. Unc. ..... (5.00)
1607. —— 1911 3 Mark Centenary Univ. of Breslau. Juggated heads l. CW 98. Unc. ..... (5.00)
1608. —— 1913 3 Mark Centenary War Liberation. King mounted. CW 99. Unc. ..... (2.50)
1609. —— 1913 3 Mark 25th Year of Reign. Bust r. CW 100. Unc.... (3.00)
1610. —— 1915 3 Mark Union Mansfeld & Prussia. St. George dragon. CW 102. Unc. Scarce ..... (8.00)
1611. —— 1901-04-13. 2 Mark Regular issue, Anniversary and War of Liberation. CW 103-4-5. 3 pieces. EF ..... (6.00)
1612. —— 1876-1913. Collection all different 2 Mark pieces. All uncirculated. 8 pieces ..... (20.00)
1613. —— 1911. 3 Mark Unc. and REUSS 2 Mark 1884. Unc. 2 pieces (6.00)
1614. SAX-EISENNACH: Thaler 1831. Juggated heads r. Anton & Fred. Aug. Rev. Scroll. Dav. 869. Unc. ..... (8.00)
1615. —— 1855 Thaler. Head John V. Rev. Inscription on visit to Mint Dresden. Dav. 885. Unc. ..... (6.00)
1616. —— 1859 Thaler. Head John V. Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Dav. 890. VF ..... (6.00)
1617. SAXONY. 5 Mark 1909. Juggated busts Fred and Fred Aug. Leipsic Univ. CW 123 Unc. .... (7.50)
1618. —— 3 Mark 1913. Dedication Monument at Leipzig. CW 125 Unc. (3.00)
1619. 2 Marks 1904. Death of King. 2 Marks Saxe-Weimar 1898 Unc. 2 pieces .... (8.00)
1620. SAX-COBURG GOTHA. 2 Marks 1895. Head Alfred. Unc. ... (5.00)
1621. SAX MEININGEN. 3 Mark 1908. Head George II. Brilliant. Unc. CW 124 .... (5.00)
1622. —— 3 Mark 1913. Head George II. Brilliant. Unc. CW 124 .... (5.00)
1623. SAX WEIMAR. 5 Mark 1908. Bust John Fred facing. Anniv. Univ. of Jena Unc. CW 148 .... (7.00)
1624. —— 3 Mark 1915. Juggated busts r. Wm. Ernest and Carl Aug. Unc. CW 150 .... (5.00)
1625. —— Same, but a mat proof. Rare .. .. (10.00)
1626. —— 2 Mark 1908. Same as Lot 1623. CW 153 Unc. .... (4.00)
1627. —— 3 Mark 1910. Juggated heads Wm. Ernest and Theodora on Second Marriage. CW 149 Unc. .... (10.00)
1628. SCHAUMBERG LIPPE. 2 Marks 1898 and 1904. Head George left. Proof and Unc. CW 157 2 pieces..... (15.00)
1629. —— 3 Marks 1911. Head George. Struck on death of Prince Bril Unc. .... (10.00)
1630. —— Another Unc. CW 156 .... (8.00)
1631. SCWARTZBURG SONDERHAUSEN. 3 Mark 1909. CW 158. 2 Marks 1909. CW 159. Unc. 2 pieces ..... (10.00)
1632. —— As last with additional 2 Mark 1898 RUDOLPHSTADT Unc. 3 pieces .... (12.50)

1633. WURTEMBURG. Heavy Thaler 1833. Head Wilhelm Rev. Goddess of Plenty Dav. 955. VF ..... (6.50)
1634. —— Small Thaler 1870-1871. Head Karl r. Rev. Angel Dav. 962 Proof ..... (5.00)
1635. —— 5 Mark 1901. Head Wilhelm II. CW 164 Dav. 964. F .... (5.00)
1636. —— 5 Mark 1902. Head Wilhelm II. CW 164 Dav. 964. F .... (5.00)

MINOR COINS OF GERMANY

1637. ANHALT. 2 Mark 1876, 2 Mark 1896, 2 Mark 1904. Unc. 3 pieces ..... (15.00)
1638. —— 3 Mark 1909, 3 Mark 1911 Frederick II. Unc. 2 pieces ..... (15.00)
1639. —— 3 Mark 1914. Juggated Heads Left. Brill. Unc. ..... (10.00)
1640. BADEN. 2 Mark 1876, 2 Mark 1902, 2 Mark 1903, 2 Mark 1905 Unc. All different. 4 pieces ..... (20.00)
1641. —— 2 Mark 1906, 2 Mark 1907, 2 Mark 1911-13 Unc. All different. 4 pieces ..... (20.00)
1642. —— 2 Marks 1902. Brilliant Proof ..... (10.00)
1643. 3 Marks 1908, 1909, 1910, 1914, 1915. Fred II. Brill Unc. 5 pieces (20.00)
1644. BAVARIA. 2 Marks, Ludwig II, 1876-1877; Otto 1888, 1907, 1908 Unc. 5 pieces ..... (20.00)
1645. —— 2 Mark 1911, Birthday Brill Proof, 1912 Otto, 1914 Ludwig III Unc. 3 pieces ..... (25.00)
1646. —— Otto 3 Mark 1908, 1911, 1913 Unc. 3 pieces ..... (15.00)
1647. —— Luitpold 3 Mark 1911 Brill Proof on 90th Birthday. CW 43 .. (10.00)
1648. LUDWIG III. 3 Mark 1914 Brill Proof. CW 47..... (10.00)
1649. BREMEN. 2 Mark 1904 Unc. Arms of City ..... (5.00)
1650. BRUNSWICK. 3 Mark 1915. Juggated heads right. Legend ends. Luneb Brill Proof ..... (15.00)
1651. HAMBURG. 2 Mark 1876, 1877, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1913 Brill Unc. 6 pieces ..... (15.00)
1652. —— 3 Mark 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914 Unc. 5 pieces ..... (18.00)
1653. HESSE. 2 Marks 1877, 1891, 1898, 1899, 1904. All diff, and unc. 5 pieces ..... (15.00)
1654. —— 3 Mark 1910 Ernest Ludwig Brill proof. CW 66 ..... (15.00)
1655. LIPPE-DETMOLD. 2 Mark 1906, 3 Mark 1913 Leopold IV Brill Unc. ..... (15.00)
1656. LUBECK. 2 Mark 1901, 1904, 1905 (3 pcs.), 3 Mark 1908-1912 Brill Unc. (2 pcs.) ..... (20.00)
1657. MECKLINBURG. 2 Mark 1876 and 1901 Brill Unc. 2 pieces .... (10.00)
1658. 3 Mark 1915. Juggated busts left. CW 81 Unc. ..... (10.00)
1659 OLDENBURG. 2 Mark 1891, Nicholas Fred. Peter Unc. ..... (5.00)
1660. PRUSSIA. 2 Mark 1876, 1877, 1880, 1884, 1892, 1901, 1904, 1907. Unc. 9 pieces ..... (20.00)
1661. —— 2 Marks 1911, 1912, 1913 Unc. 3 pieces ..... (12.00)
1662. —— 3 Marks 1909, 1910, 1912, 1914 Unc. 4 pieces ..... (12.00)
1663. —— 3 Marks 1911, Univ. Breslau. CW 98, 1913 War of Liberation, Unc. 2 pieces ..... (12.00)
1664. REUSS. 2 Mark 1877 and 1892, Henry XXII Brill Proofs. 2 pieces (15.00)
1665. —— 2 Mark 1892, 1899, 1901 Brill Unc. 3 pieces ..... (15.00)
1666. SAXONY. 2 Mark 1876, 1883, 1898 Albert Brill Unc. 3 pieces .. (10.00)
1667. —— 2 Mark 1891-1900 Albert. Brilliant Proofs. 2 pieces ..... (15.00)
1668. —— 2 Mark 1902 Albert. 1904 George. 1906 Fred Aug. 1909, Leipzig 1912. All brill. Unc. 6 pieces ..... (20.00)
1669. —— 3 Mark 1908, 1909, 1910. CW 124. All brill. Unc. 3 pieces .. (15.00)
1670. —— 3 Mark 1913, Battle Monument at Leipzig. Brill Unc. and Matt Proof (2 pcs.) ..... (20.00)
1671. SAX-COBURG-GOTHA. 2 Mark 1895, Alfred 1905, Carl Edward (Unc.), 1911 Brill Proof. (3 pcs.) ..... (15.00)

1672. SAX-MEININGEN. 2 Mark 1901, 3 Mark 1908, 3 Mark 1915 Death Br. Unc. 3 pieces ..... (15.00)
1673. SAX-WEIMAR. 2 Mark 1892 Carl Alex., 1901 Wm. Ernst, 3 Mark 1915 Brill. Unc. 3 pieces ..... (20.00)
1674. SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. 2 Mark 1898 George Unc. ..... (5.00)
1675. SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN. 2 Mark 1905 25th Year, 3 Mark 1909 Death Brill. Unc. 2 pieces ..... (15.00)
1676. WURTEMBURG. 2 Mark 1912, 3 Mark 1911 Silver wedding anniversary. Brill. Unc. (2 pcs.) ..... (15.00)

COMMEMORATIVE COINS . . . GERMAN REPUBLIC

1677. 5 Mark 1925. 1000th Year of the Rhineland. Knight Rev. Value CW 1. Unc. Mint A..... (7.50)
1678. Same but Mint D. EF D..... (7.50)
1679. Same but Mint E. VF E..... (5.00)
1680. Same but Mint F. EF F..... (5.00)
1681. Same but Mint J. VF J..... (4.00)
1682. 5 Mark. Head of Hindenburg. 1929 Anniv. of Constitution. Rev. Hand. Unc. CW 7 A..... (5.00)
1683. 5 Mark. Head of Hindenburg. 1929 Anniv. of Constitution. Rev. Hand. Unc. E ..... (5.00)
1684. 5 Mark. ZEPPELIN World Flight. View of Zeppelin. Rev. Eagle. CW 8. Unc. Mint A..... (10.00)
1685. 5 Mark 1930. Evacuation of Rhine. Bird on Bridge. Rev. Shield CW 9. Unc. Mint E..... (13.00)
1686. 3 Marks 1925. 1000th Year of the Rhineland. Warrior stands CW 18. Unc. Mint A..... (4.00)
1687. 3 Marks. Same but Mint E. Unc..... (4.00)
1688. 3 Marks. Same but Mint J. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1689. 3 Marks. Same but Mints A-E and J. VF 3 pieces..... (10.00)
1690. 3 Marks. LUBECK 1926. 700th Anniversary of Freedom of Lubeck CW 19. Unc. ..... (3.50)
1691. 3 Marks. BREMERHAVEN 1927 Centenary. Unc. CW 20. . . (3.50)
1692. 3 Marks. NORDHAUSEN 1927. 1000th Anniv. founding of Nordhausen CW 21. Unc..... (4.00)
1693. 3 Marks. MARBURG 1927. 400th Anniv. Founding of University CW 22. Unc..... (4.00)
1694. 3 Marks. LUBECK, BREMERHAVEN, MARBURG CW 19-20-22. Unc. 3 pieces ..... (10.00)
1695. 3 Marks. NAUMBURG 1928. 900th Anniversary of the founding CW 25. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1696. 3 Marks. LESSING. Second Century of Birth. Head l. CW 27. Mints A, D, E, F, J. Unc. 5 pieces ..... (15.00)
1697. 3 Marks. MARBURG, NAUMBURG, LESSING. CW 22-25-27. Unc. 4 pieces ..... (10.00)
1698. 3 Marks. UNION WALDECK & PRUSSIA. 1929 CW 28. Unc. (4.00)
1699. 3 Marks. HINDENBURG. 1929. Head l. CW 29. Mints A, D, E, F, G, J. Unc. 6 pieces ..... (12.50)
1700. 3 Marks. MEISSEN. 1929. 100th Anniv. founding of City. CW 30. EF Mint ..... (3.50)
1701. 3 Marks. ZEPPELIN. 1930. Graf Zeppelin World Flight. CW 31. Unc. Mints A, D, E, G & J. 5 pieces ..... (18.00)
1702. 3 Marks. VOGELWEIDE. 1930. 700th Anniv. of Death. CW 32. Unc. Mints A, D, E, F, G, J. 6 pieces ..... (18.00)
1703. 3 Marks. EVACUATION OF RHINE. 1930. CW 33. Mints A, E, G, J. EF 4 pieces ..... (12.00)

COMMEMORATIVE COINS (Continued)

1704. 3 Marks. MAGDEBURG. 1931. Centenary of rebuilding. CW 34. Unc. ..... (10.00)
1705. 3 Marks. VON STEIN 1931. Centenary of death. CW 35. Unc. (5.00)
1706. 3 MARKS 1932. GOETHE Centenary of Death. CW 37. Mints A-D-E-F-G-J. Unc. 6 pieces. EF ..... (25.00)
1707. 3 MARKS 1931. Magdeburg, 1931 Von Stein, 1932 Goethe. CW 34-35-36. Unc. 3 pieces ..... (12.00)

GERMAN REPUBLIC REFORM OF 1924

1708. 5 Mark 1928. Mint J Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. VF. CW 66 ..... (4.00)
1709. 5 Mark 1930. Mint A Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1710. 5 Mark 1930. Mint F Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1711. 5 Mark 1930. Mint J Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1712. 5 Mark 1931. Mint A Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1713. 5 Mark 1931. Mint F Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1714. 5 Mark 1932. Mint A Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1715. 5 Mark 1932. Mint D Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1716. 5 Mark 1932. Mint E Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1717. 5 Mark 1932. Mint G Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. Unc. ..... (4.00)
1718. 5 Mark 1932. Mint J Oak Tree, date, Mint. Rev. German eagle. VF ..... (3.50)
1719. 3 Mark 1924. Mints A-G & J. Eagle. No inscription. Rev. Value date. CW 67. Unc. 3 varieties ..... (7.50)
1720. 2 Mark 1925. Mints A & J. Eagle Deutsches Reich, date. Rev. Value wreath. CW 69. EF (2) ..... (2.50)
1721. 5 Mark 1934. Mint A. Commem. Potsdam Church. No inscription. Rev. Eagle. CW 78. EF ..... (3.00)
1722. 5 Mark 1934. Mint D, Commem. Potsdam Church. No inscription. Rev. Eagle. CW 78. EF ..... (3.00)
1723. 5 Mark 1934. Mint F, Commem. Potsdam Church. No inscription. Rev. Eagle. CW 78. Unc. ..... (3.00)
1724. 5 Mark 1934. Mint G, Commem. Potsdam Church. No inscription. Rev. Eagle. CW 78. VF ..... (2.50)
1725. 5 Mark 1934. Mint J, Commem. Potsdam Church. No inscription. Rev. Eagle. CW 78. VF ..... (2.50)
1726. 5 Mark 1935. Mint A, Commem. Potsdam Church. No inscription. Rev. Eagle. CW 78. VF ..... (2.50)
1727. 5 Mark 1935. Mint E, Commem. Potsdam Church. No inscription. Rev. Eagle. CW 78. VF ..... (2.50)
1728. 5 Mark 1934 (A)(D)(F), 1935 (A)(E). Potsdam Church. No inscription. Rev. Eagle. CW 78. (5 pes.). VF & Unc. ..... (12.00)
1729. 5 Mark 1935. Mint A. Head of Hindenburg 1847-1934. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)
1730. 5 Mark 1935. Mint D. Head of Hindenburg 1847-1934. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)
1731. 5 Mark 1935. Mint F. Head of Hindenburg 1847-1934. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)

1732. 5 Mark 1935. Mint G, Head of Hindenburg 1847 1934. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)
1733. 5 Mark 1935. Mint J, Head of Hindenburg 1847 1834. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)
1734. 5 Mark 1936. Mint A, Head of Hindenburg 1847-1934. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)
1735. 5 Mark 1936. Mint F, Head of Hindenburg 1847-1934. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)
1736. 5 Mark 1936. Mint G, Head of Hindenburg 1847-1934. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)
1737. 5 Mark 1936. Mint J, Head of Hindenburg 1847-1934. Rev. Eagle. Value. CW 79. VF ..... (2.50)
1738. 5 Mark 1935. Hindenburg Mints A-D, 1936 A-F-J. CW 79. All VF. 5 pieces ..... (15.00)
1739. 5 Mark 1934. Schiller 175 Anniv. Birth. Head Rev. Eagle. CW 84. Unc. ..... (5.00)
1740. 2 Mark 1933. 450th Anniv. Birth Luther. Head Rev. Eagle. CW 85. Unc. Mint A ..... (2.50)
1741. 2 Mark 1933. 450th Anniv. Birth Luther. Head Rev. Eagle. CW 85. Unc. Mint D ..... (2.50)
1742. 2 Mark 1933. 450th Anniv. Birth Luther. Head Rev. Eagle. CW 85. VF. Mint J ..... (2.00)
1743. 2 Mark 1933. 450th Anniv. Birth Luther. Head Rev. Eagle. Mints A & D. VF & Unc. (2) ..... (4.00)
1744. 2 Mark 1934. Birth Schiller. CW 86. 1934 Anniv. Nazi Rule. CW 87. EF (2) ..... (4.00)

TOTALITARIAN STATE

1745. 5 Mark 1936. Mint A, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1746. 5 Mark 1936. Mint D, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika.
1747. 5 Mark 1936. Mint E, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1748. 5 Mark 1936. Mint F, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1749. 5 Mark 1937. Mint A, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1750. 5 Mark 1937. Mint D, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1751. 5 Mark 1937. Mint E, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1752. 5 Mark 1937. Mint J, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1753. 5 Mark 1938. Mint A, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1754. 5 Mark 1939. Mint A, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. Unc. ..... (5.00)
1755. 5 Mark 1939. Mint J, Bust Hindenburg. Rev. Eagle swastika. Value. CW 88. VF ..... (3.00)
1756. 2 Marks 1937-39. All different dates and mints. All VF or better. CW 89. 17 pieces ..... (20.00)
1757. Similar Lot. All different dates and mints. All VF or better. CW 89. 16 pieces ..... (15.00)
1758. 5 Mark 1936-38. All different dates and mints. All VF or better. CW 88. 4 pieces ..... (10.00)
1759. 3 Mark 1913. Military Bust Kaiser. Rev. Eagle. CW 100. Brill. Unc. ..... (5.00)

1760. 3 Mark 1913. Saxony Dedication of National Monument. CW 125. (2 Unc., 1 Proof) 3 ..... (15.00)

1761. **HUNGARY.** 1936. 2 Pengo Head Liszt 1811-1866 below Rev. Shield CW 8 Unc..... (2.50)

1762. —— 1945. 5 Pengo View of Parliament Rev. Arms, value, date. Alum CW 19 Unc..... (4.00)

1763. **ANHALT.** 1914. 3 Mark. Juggated heads on Silver wedding anniv. Rev. Eagle CW 17 Unc..... (5.00)

1764. —— 1852. Mining Thaler Bear on wall. Rev. Segen. des Anhalt. Dav. 504 Unc..... (6.00)

1765. —— 1855. Mining Thaler Bear on wall. Rev. Segen. des Anhalt. Dav. 504 Unc..... (6.00)

1766. —— 1862. Mining Thaler Bear on wall. Rev. Segen. des Anhalt. Dav. 506 Unc..... (5.00)

1767. **ANHALT-DESSAU.** 1863 Head Leo. Fred. Rev. Arms in wreath. Dav. 510 EF ..... (5.00)

1768. —— 1911. Head Fred. II. Rev. German eagle. CW 16 Brill. Unc. ..... (5.00)

1769. **BAVARIA.** 1876 Two mark Ludwig II; 1899 Otto; three mark 1909 Otto. F 3 pieces..... (5.00)

1770. **BADEN.** 1896 Two mark CW 22; 1902 CW 29; 1902, 1905, 1907 CW 30. Unc. 6 pieces..... (15.00)

1771. —— 1906 Two mark CW 31; 1907 CW. Both Commemoratives Unc. 2 pieces ..... (8.00)

1772. —— 1909 & 1915 Three Marks Frederick II. CW 34 Unc. 2 pieces (5.00)

1773. **BAVARIA.** 1837 Double Thaler Female stands. Commemorative of Monetary Union Hesse, Baden, Bavaria, Wurtemburg, Nassau, & Frankfurt. Dav. 581 EF..... (12.00)

1774. 1855 Two Gulden. Madonna stands. Restoration of column at Munich. D604 EF..... (5.00)

1775. —— 1856 Two Gulden. Head Max II. Rev. Lions support arms. Dav. 600 EF..... (5.00)

1776. —— 1861 Thaler Head Max II. Rev. Lions "ein vereinsthaler" D 606 Unc..... (5.00)

1777. —— 1862 Thaler Head Max II. Rev. Lions "ein vereinsthaler" D 606 Unc..... (5.00)

1778. —— 1870 Thaler Head Max II. Rev. Madonna & child Dav. 611 Unc. ..... (5.00)

1779. —— 1871 Thaler Head Max II. Rev. Madonna & child Dav. 611 Unc. ..... (5.00)

1780. —— 1871 Thaler Head Max II. Rev. Female seated Dav. 615 Unc. ..... (5.00)

1781. —— 1888 Two Marks Otto CW 20 ($3.50); 1911 Luitpold CW 45 Birthday Unc. 2 pieces..... (5.00)

1782. —— 1908-1910-1913 Head 1 Otto. Rev. Eagle CW 42. EF. 3 pieces ..... (8.00)

1783. —— 1911 Three marks Head Luitpold Birthdates below Rev. Eagle CW 43 Unc..... (3.50)

1784. —— 1913 Three marks Otto (CW 42); 1914 Ludwig III (CW 47) Unc. 2 pieces..... (6.00)

1785. **BREMEN.** 1863 Thaler Lions support arms "Ein/Thaler Gold" below Rev. Inscript. 6 Lines in wreath. Anniversary of war to free Germany Dav. 626 Unc..... (6.00)

1786. —— 1864 Thaler View of New Bourse Rev. Insc. in wreath Dav. 627 Unc..... (6.00)

1787. —— 1865 Thaler Lions support arms Rev. Insc. 6 Lines Dav. 628 Unc. ..... (6.00)

1788. —— 1871 Thaler Lions support arms Rev. Inscr. 7 Lines Dav. 629 Unc. (6.00)

1789. —— 1904 Two mark Lions support arms with key in shield Rev. Eagle Unc. (5.00)

1790. **BRUNSWICK.** 1841 Thaler Head Wilhelm Rev. Crowned arms on canopy. Dav. 632 VF (6.00)

1791. —— 1871 Thaler Head Wilhelm Rev. Different arms on canopy Dav. 636 EF (6.00)

1792. —— 1915 Three mark. Juggated heads r. Inscription ends Braunschweig" Struck to commemorate receipt of Duchy in 1913. CW 57 Unc. Rare (20.00)

1793. **WOLFENBUTTLE.** 1699 2/3 Thaler Horse runs left Rev. XXIIII Marien Grosch. VF (4.00)

1794. —— 1764 2/3 Thaler Bust Charles Rev. Horse to left. Value below VF (4.00)

1795. —— 1789 2/3 Thaler Chas. Wm. Horse left Rev. XXIIII Marien Grosch VF (4.00)

1796. **FRANKFURT.** 1848 Thaler Crowned eagle Rev. Double headed eagle Dav. 643 Unc (6.00)

1797. —— 1848 Thaler Doubleheaded eagle Rev. "Erzherzog/Johann" Dav. 644 Unc (6.00)

1798. —— 1849 Thaler Crowned eagle Rev. "zu/GOTTES/Hundert-jahriger Dav. 646 Unc (8.00)

1799. —— 1859 Thaler Female head Rev. Eagle, value, date Dav. 649 Unc. (4.00)

1800. —— 1860 Thaler Female head. Rev. Eagle value. Dav. 649 F (2.00)

1801. —— 1859 Thaler Eagle crowned Rev. "zu SCHILLER" etc. Dav. 650 Unc (5.00)

1802. —— 1861 Double Thaler Female head Rev. Crowned eagle Dav. 651 Unc. (8.00)

1803. —— 1862 Thaler Crowned eagle Rev. Female stands with shield Dav. 653 Unc (6.00)

1804. —— 1863 Thaler View of Buildings Rev. Eagle in circle Dav. 654 Unc. (6.00)

1805. **HAMBURG.** 1913 Five Mark Lions support arms Rev. German eagle. Dav. 659 Unc (5.00)

1806. —— 1908-1909 Three marks Lions support arms Rev. Eagle CW 62 EF 2 pieces (6.00)

1807. —— 1911-1913-1914 Three marks Lions support arms Rev. Eagle CW 62. Unc. 3 pieces (10.00)

1808. —— 1876 Two mark; 1911-1913 Three mark. Unc 3 pieces (10.00)

1809. **HANOVER.** 1840 Thaler. Head Ernest Aug. (A). Rev. Arms. in Order. Dav. 667 VF (3.50)

1810. —— 1841 Thaler. Head Ernest Aug. (A). Rev. Crowned shield. Dav. 670 EF (6.00)

1811. —— 1861 Thaler. Head Ernest Aug. (A). Rev. Lion & Horse support arms. D. 682. Unc. (6.00)

1812. —— 1862 Thaler. Head Ernest Aug. (A). Rev. Lion & Horse support arms. Dav. 682. Unc. (6.00)

1813. **HESSE-CASSELL.** 1858 Thaler. Head Fred. Wm. I. Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Dav. 697 VF (6.00)

1814. —— 1860 Thaler. Head Fred. Wm. I. Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Dav. 697. VF (6.00)

1815. —— 1862. Thaler. Head Fred. Wm. I. Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Dav. 697. VF (6.00)

1816. —— 1864 Thaler. Head Fred. Wm. I. Rev. Crowned & draped arms. Dav. 697. VF (6.00)

1817. —— 1877 Two marks. Ludwig III; 1910 Three marks. Ern. Ludwig. Unc. 2 pieces ..... (8.00)
1818. **HESSE-DARMSTADT.** 1844 Double Thaler. Ludwig II Head. Draped arms. Dav. 703. VF ..... (10.00)
1819. —— 1859 Thaler. Head l. Rev. Lions support arms. Dav. 707 Unc. ..... (7.50)
1820. —— 1865 Thaler. Head l. Rev. Lions support arms. Dav. 707. Unc. ..... (7.50)
1821. —— 1904 Five marks. Juggated heads. Phil. & Ern. Ludwig. Dav. 712. Unc. ..... (6.50)
1822. —— 1904 Two marks as last (CW 68) 3 Marks 1910 CW 66. Unc. (2 pcs.) ..... (7.00)
1823. **LUBECK.** 1904-1912 Two marks. Doubleheaded eagle. Rev. Eagle CW 76. Unc. 4 pieces ..... (10.00)
1824. **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.** 1864 Thaler. Head Fred. Franz. Rev. Crowned arms. Dav. 728. VF ..... (6.00)
1825. —— 1867 Thaler. Head r. Fred. Franz. Rev. Square shield. Dav. 729 EF ..... (6.00)
1826. —— 1915 Three marks. Juggated busts. Rev. Eagle CW 81. Unc. (5.00)
1827. **MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ.** 1870 Thaler. Head red. Wm. Rev. Round crowned arms. VF D732 ..... (8.00)

A SMALL CONSIGNMENT

[G = Gariel. R&F = Rollin Feuerdant.]

1828. ANGLO-GALLIC. Denier. Richard "The Lion Heart" 1189-99. Struck at Poitou. VG ..... (3.00)
1829. SCOTLAND. Silver penny. Alexander III 1249-85. Crowned head. Rev. Cross. VF ..... (3.50)
1830. FRANCE. Denier. Charles "The Bald" 840-877 A.D. Nevers Mint. VF G. XXIV. 91 ..... (13.50)
1831. —— Rennes Mint. VF R&F 146 ..... (13.50)
1832. —— Curtisasonien Mint. VF G. XXVIII. 94 ..... (25.00)
1833. —— Melle Mint. VF ..... (13.00)
1834. —— Charles "The Fat" 884-887. Bourge Mint. VF ..... (13.00)
1935. —— Eudes 887-898. Limoges Mint. VF R&F 208 ..... (13.00)
1836. —— Conrad I. 937-993. Lyons Mint. VF R&F 257 ..... (13.00)
1837. LORRAINE. Denier. Ferri III 1251-1303. Nova Catri Mint. VF R&F 977-86 ..... (13.00)
1838. —— Ferri IV 1312-1328. Type Messin R&F 1235-48. VF ..... (13.00)
1839. BACTRIA. Drachma. Antimachus 150 B.C. Horse & Rider. Rev. Angel. VF ..... (3.50)
1840. —— Saka King 30 B.C. Horse & Rider. Rev. Female standing VF ..... (3.50)
1841. —— Menander 160-140 B.C. Bust r. Rev. Figure standing. 3 Types. VF ..... (12.00)

FINE COINS IN LOTS

The following lots, except where specifically noted, contain all different coins. All are in very fine or better condition and are the duplicates from a world famous collection. Wonderful chance for variety collectors or dealers. *Not picked by owner or any dealer.*

1842. ENGLAND. Silver coins from Charles II to George VI. 7 threepence, 29 sixpence, 13 Shillings, 13 Half Crowns, 7 Silver tokens, 69 pieces average. VF ..... (25.00)
1843. —— MAUNDY COINS. Charles II, James II, William and Mary, George I, George II, George III. 1, 2, 3, 4 Pence. All different. Avg. VF 30 pieces ..... (25.00)

1844. —— MAUNDY COINS. William IV and Victoria to 1887. ALL DIFFERENT. 67 pieces. VF ..... (50.00)

1845. —— MAUNDY COINS. Victoria 1888 on, Edw. VII, Geo. V. All diff. EF. 67 pieces ..... (50.00)

1846. —— From early period to date. Farthings 60, Half Pennies 17, Pennies 22. Brass threepence 7. 92 pieces. Avg. EF ..... (15.00)

1847. —— TOKENS. Farthing 19, ½ Py 21, Py 7, Models 3. Total 50 pieces. VF ..... (10.00)

1848. IRELAND. 1806 to 1940. ¼, ⅓ and Py. 38 pieces. VF. Copper (10.00)

1849. —— Silver. Threepence 4, Sixpence 3, Shilling 1, Two Shilling 1, 2½ Shilling 1. VF (10 pcs.) ..... (10.00)

1850. ISLE OF JERSEY. 1/52, 1/48, 1/26, 1/13, 1/24, 1/12 Sh 1841-1935. All Different. VF 36 pieces ..... (12.00)

1851. —— Similar lot but some duplicates. Avg. VF. 51 pieces ..... (15.00)

1852. GUERNSEY. 1, 2, 4 and 8 Double. All Different. Avg. EF mostly unc. 30 Var. ..... (10.00)

1853. —— Similar lot but duplicates included 1830-1900. 107 pieces Avg. VF ..... (15.00)

1854. INDIA. SILVER, Victoria Empress 2, Anna (3), ¼ Rupee (3), ½ Rupee (17), Rupee (1). All different. VF. 24 pieces ..... (10.00)

1855. —— SILVER. 2 Anna pieces duplicates. VF 64 pieces ..... (8.00)

1856. —— SILVER Rupees. Duplicates Avg. VF 43 pieces ..... (25.00)

1857. —— COPPER. 1/12 Anna, ½ Pice, ¼ Anna. Avg. VF. CW 21-23. 46 pieces ..... (8.00)

1858. —— SILVER. Victoria Queen, 2 Anna (7), Rupee (10). Avg. VF 17 pieces ..... (10.00)

1859. —— SILVER Victoria Queen, 2 Anna (12), ¼ R. (3), ½ R. (2), Rupee (11). Avg. VF ..... (15.00)

1860. —— Silver. Edward VII, 2 Anna (3), ¼ R. (1), ½ R. (2), Rupee (16), Copper (5). 27 pieces. VF ..... (15.00)

1861. —— Edw. VII 5¢ Square (4), 50¢ Silver ( ), ¼ and ½¢ Copper, George V Copper (9), Nickle (2) 10¢, Silver (3) 50¢, Silver (11), George VI 50¢ (3). VF 39 pieces ..... (15.00)

1862. CEYLON. Geo. III 1802, 1/192, 1/96 and 1/38 Rupee; ½ and 1 Stuiver 1815; Silver Victoria 10, 25 and 50¢, Copper ¼, ½, 1 and 5¢. VF. 32 pieces ..... (15.00)

1863. SARAWAK. Copper (17), New Guinea (1), Australia (44). Avg. VF. 62 pieces ..... (15.00)

1864. CYPRUS. Copper ½ and 1 Piastre; Silver 4½, 9 and 18 Piastre. VF. 8 pieces. Victoria ..... (10.00)

1865. —— Copper ½ Piastre; Silver 4½, 9 and 19 Piastre George V. VF 5 pieces ..... (6.50)

1866. IONIAN ISLANDS (1), ST. HELENA (3), BRITISH NORTH BORNEO (5), CEYLON ½ Farthing (40), 10 cent (21). Avg. VF 70 pieces ..... (12.00)

1867. MOMBASA, BRIT EAST AFRICA Pice 1888 (2), Rupee 1888 (2). 4 pieces. VF ..... (5.00)

1868. MAURITIUS. Copper (2). Silver (8). SEYCHELLES (3). MALAYA 20½ (6). GIBRALTAR (5). BRITISH WEST INDIES 4 Pence Silver (10). Avg. VF. 32 pieces ..... (12.00)

1869. STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. ¼, and ½ & 1 1845 (10). 1¢ 1862 (3). 1¢ 1873-4 (2). Geo. V. 20¢ (11). 50¢ (2). Avg. VF 28 pieces ... (10.00)

1870. EAST AFRICA and UGANDA 50¢ (12). 25¢ (3). Edw. VII and Geo. V EAST AFRICA 1. 5. 10¢ Shil. 13 pieces. Avg. VF .... (12.50)

1871. BRITISH WEST AFRICA. ½ Py 1916-1936, 1936 (2). Py 1908. 1936 (7). Shilling 1920-26 (5). JAMAICA Nic. (21). Avg. VF. 35 pieces ..... (15.00)

FINE COINS IN LOTS (Continued)

1872. SOUTH AFRICA. Geo V ½ and Py (14), Geo. VI ¼-½ Py (14), 3 and 6 Pence (15), Shilling (3), 2 Shilling (1). VF 47 pieces .. (10.00)

1873. HONG KONG. Victoria 1 Mil (3), 1½ (16), 5½ Silver (8), 10 (1), 20 (6), Edward VII 1 (6), 5¢ (2), 25¢ (1) 50¢ (2). Avg. VF 44 pieces ..... (20.00)

1874. SOUTH AFRICA. Py (24), 3 Py (11), 6 Py (9), Shil. (6), Two Shillings (2). Avg. VF 52 pieces ..... (12.00)

1875. AUSTRALIA. Shilling (9), 2 Shilling (4), 2 Shilling 1927 Commemorative (3). 18 pieces. VF ..... (12.00)

1876. FIJI ISLANDS. Geo V 6 Pence (15), Shilling (21), Florin (8). VF 45 pieces ..... (40.00)

COINS AND TOKENS OF CANADA

1877. NEW BRUNSWICK. Cents Avg. VF 7 pieces. ½ Py and Py 1843-1854. 9 pieces. Avg. VF 16 pieces ..... (10.00)

1878. PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Cents 8, NOVA SCOTIA ½ and 1 Py, BRETON 876, 875, 871. VF. 13 pieces ..... (5.00)

1879. NEWFOUNDLAND. Cents various dates. VF 11 pieces ..... (4.00)

1880. CANADA. Large cents, various dates. Avg. VF 40 pieces ..... (8.00)

1881. —— Small cents, various dates Avg. VF 32 pieces ..... (5.00)

1882. CANADA. 5¢ Silver (18), Nickel Round (10), Tombac 12 Sided (3), Steel 12 Sided (1). VF 32 pieces ..... (7.50)

1883. —— 10¢ Silver (15), 20¢ (3). Avg. VF 18 pieces ..... (10.00)

1884. —— 25¢ Silver. 18 pieces. Avg. F ..... (7.50)

1885. —— Token unattributed. All VF. 13 pieces ..... (5.00)

CANADIAN TOKENS NUMBERED TO BRETON

1886. BRETON. 508 (2) 515 (2) 519a, 520, 521 (3) 522 (3) 527 (2) Avg. VF 14 pieces ..... (15.00)

1887. —— 529, 569, 570, 571, 575 (a&b), 576, 579 (5) 580, 581 (2) Avg. VF 15 pieces ..... (17.50)

1888. —— 582 (4), 583 (3), 584 (2) 586, 587 (3) 589 Avg. VF 15 pieces ..... (20.00)

1889. —— 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605. Proofs 8 pieces..... (30.00)

1890. —— 606 (3), 608 (2), 609 (4), 610 (6), 611, 612 (2), 613 Avg. VF 19 pieces ..... (25.00)

1891. —— 614 (2), 615, 617, 618 (2), 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628. EF 15 pieces ..... (20.00)

1892. —— 629, 630, 631, 632, 633 (2), 635 (2) 636 (4), 638 (2), 639 (2). EF 16 pieces ..... (20.00)

1893. —— 640 (3) 641, 642, 643 (2), 644, 645 (2), 646, 647 (4), 648 (2). EF 16 pieces ..... (20.00)

1894. —— 651, 652, 653 (2), 656, 657, 658, 659 (2), 660, 661, 663, 664. EF 13 Pieces ..... (20.00)

1895. —— 666, 668, 669, Boquet Sous 674 (3) 677 (Rare), 679 (3), 680½. VF 12 pieces ..... (17.50)

1896. —— Boquet Sous. 682, 683, 684 (2) 685 (2), 687 (3), 688, 690½ (4), 691 (2) 694 (2). EF 18 Pieces ..... (25.00)

1897. —— 696, 697 (2), 698, 699, 700 (2), 702 (2), 704 (2), 707 (3). VF 16 pieces ..... (20.00)

1898. —— 708, 709 (3), 713 (3), 715 (2), 716 (2), 718, 719 (4), 720 (6). VF 23 Pieces ..... (25.00)

1899. —— 724 (3), 727 (3), 728, 730 (2), 735 (3), 736 (2), 737 (3), 738 (2), 739 (3) Avg. EF 20 pieces ..... (20.00)

1900. ——740 (3), 741 (3), 742 (4), 743 (3), 744 (2), 745 (3), 746 (3), 747 (2), 749, 750, 751 (3) Avg. EF 28 pieces ..... (30.00)

REGULAR COINAGE OF CANADA

1901. 1858. Bronze Pattern Cent. Proof. Unpublished & Very rare..... (25.00)

1902. 1858. Silver 5¢. Proof ..... (10.00)

1903. 1858. Silver 10¢. Brilliant. Proof ..... (15.00)

REGULAR COINAGE OF CANADA

1904. 1858. Silver. 10 and 20¢. Unc. ..... (7.50)
1905. 1858. Silver 20¢. VF 4 pieces ..... (8.00)
1906. Bronze Cent. 1859 over 1858. Unc. ..... (15.00)
1907. Bronze Cent. 1859. Proof ..... (12.50)
1908. Bronze Cent. 1859-1876H, 1881H, 1882H, 1884, 1887, 1901H, 1895, 1898H, 1899. EF & Unc. 11 Pieces ..... (12.00)
1909. Small Cents 1920-21-22-23, 1947 (Maple leaf). 12 pieces Avg. VF Some rare ..... (25.00)
1910. Silver 5¢. 1871, 1872H, 1874H, 1881H, 1896, 1914, 1923, 1924. Avg. EF 8 pieces ..... (8.00)
1911. Silver 25¢. 1872H, 1882H, 1883H, 1892H. Avg. VF 4 pieces .... (17.50)
1912. Silver 25¢. 1899, 1900 (2), 1901, 1903, 1907, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1930, 1935, 1936, 1938. Avg. VF. 13 pieces ..... (55.00)
1913. Silver 25¢. 1936 RARE variety with DOT below wreath on rev. Strictly F ..... (50.00)
1914. Coronation set 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 and $1.00 1937. 6 pieces. VF ..... (5.00)
1915. Silver 50¢. 1904, 1916, 1931, 1934, 1936 (Rare) 1943-1949. Avg. VF 7 pieces ..... (30.00)
1916. —— 50¢. 1936. Unc. Rare ..... (15.00)
1917. NEW BRUNSWICK. 1¢ 1861, 10¢ 1864, VG, 20¢ 1864. Unc. 3 pieces ..... (3.50)
1918. NEWFOUNDLAND. 20¢ 1865, 1870, 1872, 1881, 1899. Avg. VF 5 pieces ..... (3.00)
1919. —— 50¢ 1872, 1874, 1907, 1908, 1917 (3), 1927. Avg. VF 8 pieces (12.00)
1920. NOVA SCOTIA. 1¢ 1861 Unc. Pattern with plain edge; Cents 1864 (2). 3 pieces ..... (5.00)

FOREIGN COINS IN LOTS

While these lots contain some duplicates they are all in nice condiition and for the collector who wants dates, mint marks, etc. or for a dealer, they are an excellent buy. From a very famous collection. Not picked.

FRANCE

1921. Lot of Silver Francs 1800 through 1917. 29 pieces Avg. VF..... (12.50)
1922. Lot of Quarter Francs and 20 Cent. 57 pieces Avg. VF ..... (15.00)
1923. Lot of Copper, nickle and aluminum coins. 85 pieces Avg. EF.... (15.00)
1924. Lot of Alum-Bronze 5 Franc pieces 1933-39. CW 34. 20 pieces. EF ..... (10.00)
1925. Lot of Silver 2 Fr. 1811-1918, 10 Fr. 1929-1934, Nic. 10 Fr. 1948-9. 23 pieces. VF ..... (20.00)
1926. Lot of Nickle 25 Ctm. Round also Manysided, Nic. 5 Franc. 69 pieces Avg. VF ..... (15.00)
1927. FRENCH COLONIES IN GENERAL. 5 Ctm 1825-29, 10 Ctm 1825-41. 6 pieces. EF ..... (8.00)
1928. FRENCH INDO-CHINA Sapeque 1888, 1 Ctm 1883-94, 1897-1914, 10 & 20 Ct. 10 pieces. VF ..... (5.00)
1929. CHERIFEIN FRENCH MOROCCO 25, 50 Ctm, 1 Franc Nickle. 34 pieces. VF. CW 24-26 ..... (8.00)
1930. TUNIS, FRENCH PROTECTORATE. Bronze, Nickle & Alum-Bronze. 43 pieces Avg. VF ..... (10.00)

ITALY, ETC.

1931. Copper 9, Alum 6, Nickle 43. 58 pieces Avg. VF. Nice lot ..... (17.50)
1932. Silver 20 Ctm to 2 Lire 1811-1930. 26 pieces Avg VF. Nice lot.. (10.00)
1933. Lombardia-Venetia (6), Vatican (12), Naples-Sicily (2), Tuscany (3), Sardinia (4). Copper and silver. 27 pieces Avg. VF ..... (7.50)
1934. PORTUGAL. Copper 28 pieces. Many large and almost all different. VF ..... (15.00)

1935. —— Nickle 13, Silver $2.50, $5.00 and $10. 26 pieces. VF ..... (15.00)
1936. NETHERLANDS. Copper 17, Nickle 3, Small silver 77. Total 97 pieces Avg. VF ..... (15.00)
1937. —— Silver Half Gulden (6) Gulden (13). 19 pieces. VF ..... (10.00)
1938. BELGIUM. Nickle 124, Copper 8. Total 132 pieces Avg. VF... (15.00)
1939. —— Silver 14 pieces; BELGIAN CONGO Nic. 50 Ctm. & 1 Fr. 4 pieces. Total 18. VF ..... (3.50)
1940. LUXEMBURG. Copper 11 pieces. VF. SWITZERLAND Zinc, Cop, Ni & Silver. 12 pieces. VF ..... (5.50)
1941. SPAIN. Copper 25, Nickle 5, Silver 26. Total 56 pieces Avg. VF. Nice lot ..... (10.00)
1942. DENMARK, DAN. WEST INDIES, NORWAY, SWEDEN Silver Small to Thaler. 50 pieces Avg. VF ..... (15.00)
1943. DENMARK-NORWAY-SWEDEN. Iron 5, Copper 58, Nickle 20. Total 83 pieces Avg. VF ..... (15.00)
1944. RUSSIA. Silver 10-15-20 & 50 Kop (11); Copper Small to 3 Kopeck (92). Total 103. VF ..... (22.00)
1945. —— Copper 3, 5 and 10 Kopeck. 19 pieces. VF. Nice lot ..... (12.00)
1946. —— Copper. Very large 5 Kop. 1766-1781-1790-1792-1794. Later type. 1802-1803-1804. Total 10 pieces Avg. VF ..... (20.00)
1947. GREECE. Copper 3, Nickle 31, Silver 5. Total 39 Avg. VF.... (7.50)
1948. YUGOSLAVIA (3) ROMANIA (5) FINLAND (7) SIAM (2) IRAN (6) MOROCCO (2) TUNIS (2). 27 pieces Avg. VF.. (5.00)
1949. TURKEY. Copper (4) Nickle (55) Silver (14). 73 pieces Avg. VF ..... (10.00)
1950. PALESTINE. Copper (1) Nickle (2) Silver 50 & 100 (8). 13 pieces Avg. VF ..... (12.00)
1951. CHINA & JAPAN. Modern Alum (3) Copper (3) Silver (11). Total 17 pieces. VF. Nice ..... (5.00)
1952. MEXICO, CUBA, HAITI, HAWAII. PHILIPPINES. Cop, Ni and Silver. 39 pieces ..... (7.50)
1953. ARGENTINE, BRAZIL, COLOMBIA, PERU, URUGUAY. All metals. 72 pieces Avg. VF ..... (20.00)
1954. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: Copper 28, Nickle 34. Total 62 Avg. EF. Nice lot ..... (12.00)
1955. AUSTRIA. Silver 21; Germany 3 Mark 4, Thaler 1. Total 26 pieces. VF ..... (12.50)
1956. BAVARIA, GERMANY, SAXONY. L Mark Silver 33, 2 Mark 18. Total 51 pieces. VF ..... (20.00)
1957. GERMANY & PROVINCES. Copper 30, Nickle 17 Small silver 42. Total 89 pieces. VF ..... (15.00)
1958. BADEN, MECKLENBURG, HAMBURG, WURTEMBURG, FRANKFURT, CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 17 Silver 14 Copper & Nickle. 33 pieces Avg. VF ..... (7.50)

END OF SALE

THANK YOU

Price List ***$1.00***

Free to those subscribed to the Schulman 1953 Year Plan

The Schulman 1953 Year Plan entitles the subscriber for $2 to all Schulman publications, including price lists

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3383